# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| — | Aberdeen MPs Keep Vigil Over 75,000 Acres | September 1965 |
| 50th Military History Detachment | MP Convoy Escort | Fall 1983 |
| 89th Military Police Group | Military Police Organization of Vietnam (The) | December 1965 |
| Abbott, Dr. Preston S. | Reflections on Nuclear Security—Research Finding | Winter 1980/81 |
| Abernathy, Major Bob, and Major Robert W. Gee | Force Suitability for Operations Other Than War | August 1994 |
| Abernathy, Major Bob, and Major Robert W. Gee | Internment and Resettlement Operations in Support of Operations Other Than War | August 1994 |
| Abernathy, Mr. Bob and Lieutenant Colonel Dan Lucy | It's on the Way! | Summer 1983 |
| Ablard, Mr. Charles D. | Future Trends of Law Enforcement in Military Services | Winter 1976/77 |
| Abrams, Mr. David | National Guard and Reserve MP Team Up | January 1994 |
| Abrams, Sergeant Robert J. | 549th MPs, Fort Gulick, Canal Zone | August 1962 |
| Abruzzini, Sergeant First Class Kenneth, Sergeant First Class George Gardner, and Staff Sergeant Raymond Dunn | Excellence—A Tradition | November 2000 |
| Ackerman, Major Albert A. | With the Big Red One in Vietnam | October 1966 |
| Adderly, Major David L. | Brief Review: Evolutionary Stages of a Civil Disturbance (A) | Spring 1975 |
| Aduddel, Mrs. Leon K. | Letter to the Police Department (A) | August 1968 |
| Agostini, Sergeant John D. | Claims Teddy's Advice Applies to Traffic Duty | September 1954 |
| Air Force Academy | So, You Want to Fly | January 1956 |
| Aitken Mr. M.D. | Progress Report, US Army Materiel Command | January 1963 |
| Aken, Staff Sergeant Richard M. | POW Handling Boosted by Knowing Enemy's Culture | Spring 1983 |
| Albert, Sergeant First Class Christopher D. | Shot in the Foot (A) | Spring/Summer 1982 |
| Aldo, Private First Class Kristin A. | Connecticut's Top Dog | Fall 2007 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Aldridge, Major Ronald G. | Response to Violence | Fall 1982 |
| Aldridge, Major Ronald G. | Suicide Gestures | Fall 1982 |
| Aleck, Mr. Harold E. | First Is Now the Last (The) | December 1959 |
| Alexander, First Lieutenant Bruce A. | Front Behind the Lines (The) | Fall 1986 |
| Alexander, Lieutenant Colonel Douglas G. | Night Beat in Augsburg | August 1955 |
| Alexander, Myrl E. | Corrections Consistent With Our Times | January 1958 |
| Alexander, Myrl E. | Personnel: Key to Successful Administration | February 1958 |
| Al-hindawy, Mr. Salah | Letter to the Troops (A) | Fall 2009 |
| Allbach, Captain Douglas M. | ADP in Traffic Planning and Enforcement | Spring 1977 |
| Allbach, Captain Douglas M. | Countering Special-Threat Situations | Summer 1975 |
| Allbach, Captain Douglas M. | Military Police Role in Juvenile Offender Programs | Fall 1975 |
| Allen, Lieutenant Colonel Harold F. | Our Goal | Fall 1980 |
| Allen, Major Chester R. | Non-Military Defense | March 1959 |
| Allen, Major Chester R., and Captain Hugo C. Sanford | Insure Futurarmy Support Today | July 1957 |
| Alley, Colonel John A., Jr. | Where Are We Going? | June 1965 |
| Alley, Colonel John A., Jr. | Where Are We Going? | June 1965 |
| Allgeter, Ober Feldwebel Siegfried, and Lieutenant Colonel Gary R. Krafft | USAREUR's Anti-Terrorism Evasion Driver Training Program | Winter 1984 |
| Allgoewer, Captain Simon, and Lieutenant Colonel Wolfgang Bayer | Bundeswehr Military Police and Headquarters Service School (The) | Fall 2010 |
| Almodovar, Ms. Laurie | Look at the Mannheim Confinement Facility (A) | November 2000 |
| Anderson, Captain Carl A. | MP Reservist Have it Rough but Persevere Anyway | November 1953 |
| Anderson, First Lieutenant Vernon D., First Lieutenant Eric E. Barras, First Lieutenant Todd C. Mooney, and Captain John G. Voorhees | Preparing for Command: Army Automation Solutions | Summer 1996 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Anderson, Lieutenant Colonel Samuel W. | Military Police Traveling Contact Teams | Spring 1995 |
| Anderson, Mr. George | Training With the Nonlethal Capability Set | March 2002 |
| Andler, Captain Edward C. | Emergency Vehicle Operation | January 1967 |
| Andregg, Dr. Neal B. | Educational Specialist at TPMGS | November 1952 |
| Andregg, Dr. Neal B. | Much Work Goes Into Training TPMGS Instructors | January 1954 |
| Andregg, Dr. Neal B. | SP—SF—TPA—SS-- | September 1959 |
| Andrew, Captain Hugh | New Military Police (The) | Winter 1975 |
| Anglesey, First Lieutenant Kim J. | Conducting Realistic Training | December 1992 |
| Anonymous Investigator | Our Man Kicked Rocks so Luck was With Him | (3d of a series) November 1954 |
| Anonymous Investigator | Philippines Hoax Solved by Mumbo-Jumbo | (2d of a Series) October 1954 |
| Anonymous Investigator | Story of the Big Hoax: Planes Try to Thwart MP Investigator | (1st of a series) September 1954 |
| Anslinger, The Honorable Harry J. | Red Chinese Dope Traffic (The) | January-February 1961 |
| Antoine, Captain Lawrence V. | Book Review: Police Traffic Control by V.A. Leonard | December 1971 |
| Antoine, Captain Lawrence V. | Signs of the Times | May 1972 |
| Antoine, Captain Lawrence V., and Captain John A.J. Nelson | Suggested Model for MP Desks | October 1972 |
| Antonelli, Second Lieutenant Dante, and Major James L. Starkey | Casualty Evacuation (CASEVAC) in the MP Company | November 2000 |
| Antry, Chief Warrant Officer 3 | Military Police in the Hot Zone | April 2005 |
| Applebee, Major John E. | Easy Credit | May 1962 |
| Aragon, Lieutenant Colonel Arthur J., Jr. | Nonlethal Capabilities of the Future | April 2003 |
| Aragon, Major Arthur J., Jr., and Mr. John T. Kociaba | Soldier Enhancement Program (SEP) and USAMPS (The) | Summer 1996 |
| Archer, Captain Caleb | Historical Review of Military Dogs (An) | May 1966 |
| Archer, Lieutenant Colonel Caleb J. | Leavenworth and the Military Police Officer | June 1970 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Arlin, Specialist Fourth Class Charles N. | What Makes an MP a Professional? | April 1959 |
| Armstrong, Captain Edward R. | Detainee Operations in Haiti During 'Operation Uphold Democracy' | Winter 1995 |
| Armstrong, Captain Ray | Operation Roundout…In Review | November 1962 |
| Army in Europe Magazine | Punishment Ends With Court Martial | August 1965 |
| Arnold, Colonel Leslie A. | Prisoner Counseling Pays Off | July 1960 |
| Arnold, Major Robert | Stryker Brigade Combat Team Memoirs | Spring 2007 |
| Arnold, Major Robert R., Jr. | Military Police Support for the 172d Stryker Brigade Combat Team | October 2005 |
| Arnold, Staff Sergeant Norman | Disaster Hits Alabama | Summer 1998 |
| Arpin, Specialist 4 John R. | Over the Beach | Spring/Summer 1982 |
| Ashe, Dorothy R. | Above and Beyond by Joseph Schott | August 1963 |
| Ashworth, Ray | Police Versus the Motorist | July 1961 |
| Asis, Captain Shea A. | Bataan Memorial Death March (The) | Fall 2010 |
| Asselin, Sergeant Henry T. | Security Police Sailors | August 1963 |
| Athens, Ms. Emily | Warfighter 2010: Military Police Compete in Grueling Challenge | Spring 2011 |
| Aucestovar, Chief Warrant Officer Three Alejandro | Hostage/Crisis Negotiations: First Responders Should Initiate Contact | Spring 2013 |
| Augsburger Allgemeine | MP Rescues Six Children From Fire | Summer 1975 |
| Augusta Herald | Editorial Pays Tribute to PFC Brems | July 1967 |
| Augusta Herald | Editorial Pays Tribute to PFC Brems | July 1967 |
| Autrey, Private First Class David R., and Private First Class Mickey Robinson | Garrison Face of the 404th | February 1965 |
| Averback, Special Agent Ryan, and Special Agent Jim Boerner | Creating SID and MI CI Partnerships | April 2004 |
| Avis, Sergeant first Class Melvin | Forces Command Canines Compete | Fall 2006 |
| Avis, Sergeant First Class Melvin | Fort Bragg Military Working Dog Teams Take Home Trophies from 10th Annual Iron Dog Challenge | Fall 2008 |
| Backster, Cleve | Anticlimax Dampening Concept | October 1963 |
| Backster, Cleve | Cardio Base-Line Changes—Sometimes Misleading | February 1964 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Backster, Cleve | Outside ‘Super-Dampening’ Factor | January 1964 |
| Backster, Cleve | Polygraph | March 1964 |
| Backster, Mr. Cleve | Spot Analysis versus Non-localized Analysis | December 1963 |
| Baggett, First Lieutenant Byron P. | Assault Command Post | Summer 1996 |
| Bagley, Lieutenant Colonel Frederick J. | Mobile Training Teams—A Valuable Training Tool in Europe | October 1988 |
| Bahr, Mr. Jerome | Berlin Police | December 1961 |
| Bailey, Captain Leslie C. | Commander’s Outreach Program (The) | Fall 1978 |
| Bailey, Captain Leslie C., and First Lieutenant Thomas Loyd | Say You Can’t Train… | Fall 1980 |
| Bailey, Major Benjamin E. | Heidelberg: The Police Story | August 1963 |
| Baker, Lieutenant Colonel (P) Robert V. | Satanism…A Lesson | December 1990 |
| Baker, Lieutenant Colonel Robert V. | Linchpin of the Rear Battle (The) | Fall 1985 |
| Baker, Lieutenant Colonel Robert, and Captain Gary Holt | AirLand Battle (Future) Part I | November 1989 |
| Baker, Lieutenant Colonel Robert, and Major Mike Sullenger | Air Base Ground Defense—Revisited | April 1989 |
| Baker, Major Robert | Anticipated Response: A Terrorist Tool | Winter 1982 |
| Baker, Major Robert V. | Field Expedient Antennas | Spring/Summer 1982 |
| Baker, Major Robert V., and Captain Joel M. Oswalt | RACO | Fall 1983 |
| Baker, Ms. Louise | Ready…Aim…Fire! | Summer 1986 |
| Baldree, Major Charles J. | New Federal Controls for Drug Abuse | January 1971 |
| Baldwin, Ms. Barbara | Military Police Use Human Touch in Suicide Prevention | Summer 1986 |
| Ball, Second Lieutenant Richard J. | Battlefield Circulation Control on the Republic of Korea | Summer 1996 |
| Ballhorn, Colonel Helmut | Know Your NATO MP Allies: German Military Police | June 1959 |
| Ballou, Captain De Forrest | Armed Services Police | March 1959 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Bandholtz, Provost Marshal General H.H. | World War I Proved Need for MP Corps | September 1961 |
| Barbour, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) Bo | Evolution of the Army Combat Shotgun (The)—From the Blunderbuss to the Lightweight Shotgun System | April 2003 |
| Barbour, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) Bo | TASER M26 in Operation Iraqi Freedom (The) | April 2004 |
| Barclay, Sergeant Major O.C. | Comments on the Military Police Code of Ethics | December 1990 |
| Barham, Major Lonnie L. | Dear NCO, This Is Your Armory Speaking | Spring 1986 |
| Barker, Captain Robert T., Jr., and Major John T. Donohue | Poles Apart: Should the MP Corps Be in the Corrections Business? | Winter 1978/79 |
| Barley, Captain A.K., RMP | Royal MPs in the Falkland Islands | Spring 1983 |
| Barnes, Mr. Joseph, and Major Ed Lowe | Nonlethal Ambush (A): A Capabilities Approach to the Future | April 2003 |
| Barnum, Captain Robert C. | Strategic Hamlet—The Rural Foundation | December 1963 |
| Barras, First Lieutenant Eric E., First Lieutenant Todd C. Mooney, Captain John G. Voorhees, and First Lieutenant Vernon D. Anderson | Preparing for Command: Army Automation Solutions | Summer 1996 |
| Barrell, Lieutenant Colonel Richard | Operation Mercy | September 1957 |
| Barrett, Captain Emily, and Captain Rebecca Doak | Multifunctioning: The Beginnings of Task Force Phoenix | Fall 2009 |
| Barrett, Captain William T. | Transportation Officer in River Crossing Operations (The) | April 1963 |
| Barrett, Mr. Raymond J. | International Police Academy (The) | May 1972 |
| Basham, Captain David L. | Larceny, the Investigator's Dilemma | December 1968 |
| Battalion Reporter | 503d MP Bn Operates Tough Motorcycle School | February 1954 |
| Baughman, Major R.R. | Where are the Mavericks | November 1961 |
| Baughman, Mr. U.E. | United States Secret Service (The) | January 1961 |
| Bayer, Lieutenant Colonel Wolfgang, and Captain Simon Allgoewer | Bundeswehr Military Police and Headquarters Service School (The) | Fall 2010 |
| Bazzinotti, Lieutenant Colonel Al, and Lieutenant Colonel Mike Thomas | Assessing the Criminal Dimension of Complex Environments | Fall 2008 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Beach, Staff Sergeant Bob M. | Island's 524th Leads Varied Life | November 1964 |
| Beall, Captain Marshall D. | NCOES: Active-Education | Spring 1974 |
| Beall, Major Marshall D. | Hostage Negotiations | Fall 1976 |
| Beard, Captain Glenn P. | Book Review: Crisis in Command, byRichard A. Gabriel and Paul L. Savage | Fall 1981 |
| Beard, Lieutenant Colonel Glenn P., and Captain Bradley W. Graul | Doing What Must Be Done | Summer 1996 |
| Beard, Major Glenn P. | Military Police and the CID | October 1988 |
| Becicka, Lieutenant Colonel Leonard | International Police Academy Is Unique Educational Facility | September 1965 |
| Becker, Lieutenant Colonel Donald C. | Book Review: The Application of Security Systems and Hardware by Richard B. Cole | January 1971 |
| Becker, Lieutenant Colonel Henry C. | Second Infantry Division MPs in Korea 1950-1951 (The) | December 1958 |
| Becker, Major Donald C. | Dynamic New Industrial Defense Program (The) | March and April 1967 |
| Becker, Specialist 4 Bill | 25th Proves Ready for VC Pounding | November 1966 |
| Belcher, Lieutenant Colonel Eric | Military Police Transformation | April 2005 |
| Bell, Brigadier General (Ret) Raymond E., Jr. | British Provost Company (The) | Winter 1996 |
| Bell, Brigadier General (Ret) Raymond E., Jr. | Light Cavalry vs Static Guards | June 1992 |
| Bell, Brigadier General (Ret) Raymond E., Jr. | Women in Israeli Defense Force Military Police | Winter 1998 |
| Bell, Brigadier General Raymond E. Jr. (Ret), PhD | Military Police as Unsung Heroes of the Battle of the Bulge | Fall 2012 |
| Bell, Brigadier General Raymond E., Jr. | MP Operations in Southwest Asia—Echelons Above Corps | Fall 1986 |
| Bell, Captain James R. | 542nd MPs at Antilles Command U.S. Army Command | August 1961 |
| Bell, Major Leonard | 503d MP Battalion in 'Big Slam' | September 1960 |
| Bell, Major Leonard and Chief Warrant Officer George R. Bird | Soft Soap and Busted Bullets | August 1956 |
| Benedict, Lieutenant Colonel Craig (Retired) | "Burnishing the Steel, 2013-2016"–Linking Strategy and Vigilance to Prevent Terrorism | Fall 2013 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Benedict, Lieutenant Colonel Craig (Retired), and Colonel Richard (Retired) | Teamwork and Awareness: Essential Elements of Success Against Terrorist Attacks | Fall 2010 |
| Benedict, Lieutenant Colonel Craig (Retired), and Colonel Richard Vanderlinden (Retired) | FM 3-37.2, Antiterrorism: A Doctrinal Guide for Preventing Terrorist Attacks | Spring 2012 |
| Benner, First Lieutenant William J., III | Fort Myer Military Police Company, Guardians of the Nation's Capital (The) | Summer 1996 |
| Bennett, Mr. Gordon C. | Sheriff's Office Personnel, Military Police in Prince George-Fort Lee Area Continue Back-Fence Neighbor Policy | November 1967 |
| Benning, Major Robert M. | Early Identification of Problem Prisoners | March 1972 |
| Benson, James B., Jr. | Twentynine Palms | August 1961 |
| Benson, Staff Sergeant James B., Jr. | Marine Corps Detectives | May 1966 |
| Benson, Staff Sergeant James B., Jr. | Security Surveys in a Post Exchange | February 1963 |
| Berg, Lieutenant Colonel James | Profile of a High Performing Organization | Fall 1984 |
| Berg, Major David B. | Physical Security and the Planning, Programming, and Budgeting System | Winter 1980/81 |
| Berger, Captain Karen A. | MP Sergeant of the Guard a Pioneer | Summer 1998 |
| Berger, Captain Karen A. | U.S. Army Hawaii Military Police Make VJ-Day Celebration Success | Summer 1996 |
| Berger, Colonel N.J. "Jack", Jr. | Colonel Berger Speaks | Summer 1977 |
| Berka, Ms. Ruby A. | MP at the Gate (The)—Unsung Heroism | September 1987 |
| Bernardy, Sergeant First Class John E. | 163rd Rates High on Battle Record | December 1951 |
| Bernier, Captain Raymond J. | Air Movement Operations for Desert Shield | June 1991 |
| Berrigan, Corporal Patrick, and Lieutenant Colonel Jesse M. Charlton, Jr. | Entrapment | June 1959 |
| Berrong, Major Larry B. | EPMS | Spring 1975 |
| Berrong, Major Larry B., and Captain Salvatore P. Chidichimo | Training for Today's Mission | Summer 1974 |
| Berry, Captain, Peter T. | ACS and the MP | June 1968 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Berry, Chief Warrant Officer Robert L, and Chief Warrant Officer Benjamin F. Malinowski | New Look in Polygraph Training (The) | February 1966 |
| Berry, Chief Warrant Officer Robert L, and Chief Warrant Officer Benjamin F. Malinowski | Polygraph Examiner Selection | April 1964 |
| Berry, Chief Warrant Officer Robert L., and Chief Warrant Officer Benjamin F. Malinowski, editors | Lie Detection | August 1963 |
| Berry, Chief Warrant Officer Robert L., and Chief Warrant Officer Benjamin F. Malinowski, editors | Lie Detection: LD Course Updated | September 1963 |
| Berry, Lieutenant Colonel P.T., and Lieutenant Colonel Douglas A. Doehle | Meeting the Challenges | Fall 1980 |
| Berry, Major Robert L. | Attack on Abu Ghraib: Warrior Police in an Iraq Theater Internment Facility | Spring 2007 |
| Berry, Major Robert L., and Lieutenant Colonel John F. Hussey | When the Earth Shakes! Detainee Disturbances in an Internment Facility | Spring 2008 |
| Berry, Master Sergeant Crosby E. | Lineage and Battle Honors, 324th Military Police Battalion | November 1989 |
| Bershad, First Lieutenant David J. | Armed Forces Police…at the Fair | July 1965 |
| Berwick, Captain Roy W. | Application of Leadership Principles to Forge Victory | September 1987 |
| Berwick, Captain Roy W. | Decision at Gettysburg: Meade's Application of AirLand Battle Doctrine | Spring and September1987 |
| Beum, First Lieutenant Lisa | Civilian Policing Internship | Spring 2012 |
| Beveridge, Captain David A., (Incorrect attribution; s/b Specialist Jason Phillips) | In Lieu Of Military Police—New Jersey Army National Guard Soldiers Earn Right to Proudly Wear Brassard | April 2005 |
| Bierly, Lieutenant Colonel J.F. | Planning a Counterterrorist Exercise | June 1990 |
| Billings, Major B.B. | Sentry Dogs in Europe | October 1968 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Billmyer, Lieutenant Colonel Carroll D., Jr. | Use of Native Troops to Guard the Army's Rear Area (The) | January 1961 |
| Bince, Sergeant Ken | 670th Military Police Company 'Street Fighters' Get Combative | Fall 2008 |
| Black, Captain George S. | Raid Considerations | July 1955 |
| Black, First Lieutenant William | Operational Readiness Evaluation | January 1994 |
| Black, Mr. Kenneth L. | Future Options for Nonlethal Artillery | April 2003 |
| Blackford, Captain Harry T. | Interpersonal Skills—Who Needs Them? | Summer 1977 |
| Blackford, Captain Harry T. | Interpersonal Skills—Who Needs Them? | Summer 1977 |
| Blackledge, Lieutenant Colonel H.W. | We Need Tracks | June 1963 |
| Blackledge, Major H.F. | PM Reports | May 1958 |
| Blain, Mr. Terry | After Action Report (The) | January 1968 |
| Blain, Mr. Terry | Book Review: Espionage and Counterespionage by Arch Whitehouse | September 1965 |
| Blain, Mr. Terry | Dear Customer: Don't Write | May 1967 |
| Blain, Mr. Terry | How to Steal a Chicken | May 1966 |
| Blain, Mr. Terry | Human Factors Vital to Successful Operations in Counterinsurgency | October 1965 |
| Blain, Mr. Terry J. | Let's Get Involved! | Summer 1974 |
| Blain, Mr. Terry, and First Lieutenant John F. Cooke | Field & Technical Manuals of the Military Police Corps | September 1968 |
| Blain, Terence J. | Determination of Intoxication | November 1957 |
| Blair, Second Lieutenant Tina | MI/MP Team in Bosnia-Herzegovina | Winter 1996 |
| Blaisdell, Chaplain Orrin D. | Therapeutic Value of Religion in Rehabilitation (The) | May and June 1962 |
| Blanchard, Captain Scott R. | Police Partnership Program (The) | Fall 2006 |
| Blanchard, Major Scott | Seven Steps in the Development of a PRTP | Spring 2010 |
| Blanchard, Major Scott R. and Ms. Eliza Edgar | Unity of Effort and the ILE Interagency Fellowship Program | Spring 2013 |
| Blanchette, Sergeant First Class Allen G. | Military Police Platoon Command Post—A Platoon Sergeant's Role | May 2001 |
| Blankenship, Major James E. | SKYWATCH | Fall 1977 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Blanks, Mr. W. Winfield | Will West Case (The)…A Milestone in Criminal Identification | March 1968 |
| Blanks, Mr. William W. | Retirement: A Groove or a Rut? | Fall 1975 |
| Blevins, Dr. Larry A | Be All you Can Be | Summer 1985 |
| Blevins, Dr. Larry A., and Captain Madeline Allsup | ITEP & the MP Noncommissioned Officer Critical Factors in the Air-Land Battle Equation | Winter 1985 |
| Blewett, Captain John H. | First Reforms in Criminal Law | March 1967 |
| Blottenberger, Sergeant David | Thousands Endure Sandstorm to Become Iraqi Police | Spring 2009 |
| Blottenberger, Specialist Daniel D. | 18th Military Police Brigade Warfighter Challenge 2007 | Spring 2007 |
| Blowe, Colonel Keith, and Lieutenant Colonel Carl Packer | Moving Toward Certification: A Review of the Certified Protection Professional Program | Fall 2008 |
| Blumenfeld, Captain Seth D. | New Challenge in Vietnam (A) | February 1968 |
| Blumenthal, Corporal John | Joint AP-MP Patrol Is Great Success in Korea | June 1954 |
| Boatner, Major General Haydon L. | MPs in Vital Security Missions | April 1958 |
| Bodine, Mr. James G. | USAMPS Reorganization | Spring 1984 |
| Bodisco, Major Michael A. | Import Firearms Successfully | Winter 1978/79 |
| Boerner, Special Agent Jim, and Special Agent Ryan Averback | Creating SID and MI CI Partnerships | April 2004 |
| Boling, Captain James M. | It Makes a Difference | Spring 1985 |
| Bolinger, Ms. Donna | Uncovering Potential Spies Before Security is Breached | Winter 1986 |
| Bolton, Sergeant First Class Scott J. | Stress in Corrections | Fall 1982 |
| Bonheim, Lieutenant Colonel Mike, and Ms. Judy Sauls | Office of the Product Manager-Physical Security Equipment—The Army's Physical Security Equipment Experts | March 2002 |
| Bonifay, Lieutenant Colonel I.F. | Cooperation With City Police is SOP, Europe | October 1954 |
| Bonifay, Lieutenant Colonel Isaac F. | MP Planning Can Revitalize a Safety Program | August 1954 |
| Bonora, Mr. Matthew J. | Bonora Method (The) | December 1961 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Booth, Investigator Arthur J., and Major Herman Trop | 49th Boasts Unique Environment | December 1963 |
| Bordenet, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) John P. | Victim's Rights in the Military Criminal Justice System | April and November1989 |
| Bores, Major David R. | Combat Support/Law and Order | Fall 1983 |
| Borzner, Mr. John J. | Don't Leave Your Training in the Classroom | Winter 1974 |
| Bowen, Major Mark J. | Back Home They'd Call It 'Downright Family-Like!' | Summer 1997 |
| Bowie, Major Wade H., Jr. | Detrimental Effects of Site Support (The) | Spring/Summer 1982 |
| Bowles, Captain Edward S. | What? No MP? | Spring 1974 |
| Bowles, Major Edward S. | New Battle (A)…Computer-Related Crime | Fall 1977 |
| Bowles, Major Edward S. | Theft of Utilities | Spring 1979 |
| Boyce, John Paul, Jr. | Bragg Battles Bias-Based Crimes | Summer 1998 |
| Boyce, Mr. Paul | CID Warrant Officer Sets Gold Standard for Personnel Support | Summer 1997 |
| Bozeman, First Lieutenant Heatherann S. | 16th military Police Brigade Leaders Tour Vicksburg | Fall 2009 |
| Bracken, Captain Jack G. | Later Contributors Still Support Captain Huotari | April 1954 |
| Braden, Captain Timothy J. | Enemy's Mind (The)—Let's Use It | Fall 1985 |
| Bradley, Lieutenant Colonel Glenn M. | Army Adopts Standard Sworn-Statement Form | May 1954 |
| Bradley, Lieutenant Colonel Glenn M. | JAGO Modifies Previous Ruling on MP Authority | June 1954 |
| Bradley, Lieutenant Colonel Glenn M. | Legality of Confessions Following Prolonged Detention and Interrogation | July 1959 |
| Bradley, Lieutenant Colonel Glenn M. | Military Court Decides What Constitutes Sleep | December 1954 |
| Bradley, Lieutenant Colonel Glenn M. | Specific Evidence Best in Drunkenness Cases | March 1954 |
| Bradley, Lieutenant Colonel Glenn M. | Gangplank Fever Cure Seen in Article War '87 | April 1954 |
| Bradley, Major Holley D. | Book Review: Basic Marksmanship with the Modern Handgun by Lyman P. Davison and Lawrence A. Serverson | August 1972 |
| Bradley, Major Holley D. | Narcotic Detector Dogs | March 1973 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Bradstreet, Captain Ronald F. | Military Police Corps Combat Firepower | Winter 1982 |
| Brame, Captain Freda R. | MP Movement Control During Retrograde | Spring/Summer 1982 |
| Brandenburg, Major W.H. | It's in the Cards | August 1957 |
| Brandstatter, Mr. A.F. | Executive Development…In Police Service | November 1962 |
| Branham, First Sergeant Lee (Retired) | U.S. Army Materiel Command Security Forces | Spring 2008 |
| Brashear, Captain Jay | Arizona's 258th Military Police Brigade… 'The Bushmasters' | April 1969 |
| Bratton, Major Leamon C. | History of Blacks in the Military Police Corps | Spring 1995 |
| Brayton, First Lieutenant Abbott A. | Air Mobility for Today's MP | June 1966 |
| Brayton, Lieutenant Abbott A. | Meet Commando | April 1965 |
| Brede, Captain Lawrence, Jr. | New Military Police Report (The): An Aid to Managers | Spring 1974 |
| Brede, Captain Lawrence, Jr. | SHAPE International Police | November 1969 |
| Breen, Mr. Richard L., and Mr. Jack Webb | What Is a Cop | May 1967 |
| Brenner, Captain Philip J. | Threat in the Rear Areas | Spring 1981 |
| Bretz, Specialist 4Rick | Water Jump—118th MP Company Trains | Winter 1981 |
| Briggs, First Lieutenant Aubry L. | Don't Be a Victim of Auto Thieves | Fall 1979 |
| Brint, Specialist 4 Charles F. | 709th (The) | May 1964 |
| Britain, Private First Class Darrell D. | 95B MP? | Spring 1978. |
| Brizee, Lieutenant Colonel Harold R. | Making of a 95 E-7 in 1980 (The) | Summer 1980 |
| Brizee, Major Harold R., and Chaplain (Major) Stanley J. O'Loughlin | Why Are Chaplains in Confinement Today? | Spring 1977 |
| Brodsky, Captain Stanley L., and Grossheim, Captain Paul W. | Custodial Personnel at the USDB: Observations on Their Roles and Activities | November 1965 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Brodsky, Captain Stanley L., and Mr. George V. Komaridis | Military Prisonization | July 1966 |
| Brodsky, Dr. Stanley, and Lieutenant Colonel Sidney Couch | Approach to Correctional Consultation (An) | August 1967 |
| Brody, First Lieutenant Clifford L. | Military Police and Civic Action (The) | June and July 1968 |
| Brookreson, Lieutenant Colonel Wade Y. | Which Way Did They Go? | July 1960 |
| Brooks, Captain W.R. | Good Leads Possible in Useless Evidence | September 1954 |
| Brookshire, Captain Nate | Iraqi Police Transition: Bridging the Gap | Fall 2009 |
| Brookshire, Captain Nate | Leader Effectiveness in the Implementation of CISM | Spring 2011 |
| Brookshire, Captain Nate | Operation Restoring Rights: Military Police in the COIN Fight | Spring 2010 |
| Brown, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) William A. | Winter Driving Conditions | January 1973 |
| Brown, Lieutenant Colonel James B. | Civil Disturbance Lessons Learned From Kosovo | April 2003 |
| Brown, Major Billy L. | 25th Infantry Division MPs in FTX Koolau | March 1961 |
| Brown, Major Billy L., and Major John W. Reed, Jr. | Blue Log—The MP Problem | December 1963 |
| Brown, Major Douglas M. | Reserve Support and Planning for a Crisis Plan Test Exercise | December 1991 |
| Brown, Major William A. | Writer's Debate Wisdom of Increasing Convoy Speed: Opposition Comes From Engineers and Ordnance | December 1953 |
| Brown, Sergeant First Class | 59th Ordnance Brigade MPs Supporting America's Commitment to NATO | Summer 1986 |
| Brown, Specialist 4 James D. | Poetic Pride | Summer 1980 |
| Brown, Trooper Larry, and Trooper Mitchell | Well, Mr. Citizen… | Spring/Summer 1982 |
| Bruce, Colonel Charles E. | U.S. Army Reserve/Army National Guard Update | April 2004 |
| Bruce, Second Lieutenant Robert W. | 559th of Fort Monroe (The) | August 1966 |
| Brumgardt, First Lieutenant John R. | Riot Control Equipment | January 1972 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Brumgardt, First Lieutenant John R. | Double-Cross System in the War of 1939 to 1945 (The) | May 1972 |
| Brumgardt, Second Lieutenant John R. | Another Look at the Lieutenant | September 1970 |
| Bruner, Command Sergeant Major David M. | Military Police NCO (The) | Fall 2009 |
| Bruno, First Lieutenant Robert A. | Sandra | Winter 1984 |
| Bryant, Colonel B.V. | PM Reports | April 1957 |
| Buccigrosse, Corporal Frank A., Jr. | Versatility Necessary in 91st MP Bn, Korea | April 1955 |
| Bucher, Captain Sandy, and Captain Ranjini Danaraj | Headquarters and Headquarters Detachment, 716th Military Police Battalion—Redefining the Mission | Fall 2006 |
| Buckley, John | Tet 1968 Remembered | Summer 1998 |
| Buffaloe, Captain L.W. | At the 8th Precinct | February 1968 |
| Buffett, Specialist 5 Pat | Reactionary Forces Go through Paces | Spring 1984 |
| Buford, Olivette | Be a Booster | February 1953 |
| Buglio, Chief Warrant Officer 2 J. | Documents and Interrogation | March 1972 |
| Bullock, Lieutenant Colonel Jerry M. | One More Round | May 1971 |
| Bullock, Lieutenant Colonel Jerry M. | One More Round | May 1971 |
| Bullock, Lieutenant Colonel Jerry M. | One More Round | May 1971 |
| Burbidge, Colonel L.J. | Model MP Station Desk Has Many Advantages | August 1954 |
| Burbidge, Colonel L.J. | Much Spadework Precedes School Instruction | October 1953 |
| Burden, Mr. Ordway P. | Samenow's Views | Spring 1985 |
| Burdick, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Jesse O. | New Drug Course a Success | January 1968 |
| Burgess, Corporal Marvin | Riot Stick Praised as Useful Item | July 1953 |
| Burgess, Ms. Jerry G. | Partners in History | Winter 1996 |
| Burke, Captain Dorothea M. | Military Police Training on the 9mm Pistol | July 1988 |
| Burke, Captain Jason | Standing Up the Iraqi Police Force | April 2004 |
| Burke, Major Robert W. | Beware of a Standing Army | Summer 1980 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Burket, First Lieutenant Chalmer O. | 7 Seasick Dogs Keep MP Caretakers On Go | February 1954 |
| Burleson, Command Sergeant (Ret) Major Harold L. | Few Words From Former Command Sergeant Major Harold L. Burleson (A) | November 2000 |
| Burnett, Lieutenant J.A. | Looking Back on Old 15th MP Co. | December 1952 |
| Burns, Major Frank L. | SPROCAD | February 1970 |
| Burns, Second Lieutenant John L. | 52d MP Co Holds MP Advanced Training | February 1967 |
| Bush, Major Thomas L. | Walk a Mile in Their Combat Boots | Spring 1983 |
| Buster, First Lieutenant Robin L. | 91st Military Police Battalion: Enhanced PIO in the Baghdad Operational Environment | Fall 2009 |
| Butchers, Major General Ralph | Horizons Unlimited | July 1964 |
| Butchers, Major General Ralph J. | Command Control | October 1963 |
| Butchers, Major General Ralph J. | Keys to Success (The) | April 1961 |
| Butchers, Major General Ralph J. | Military and Civilian Police | June 1963 |
| Butler, Command Sergeant Major Jeffrey. | Challenge at Lost Lake | Spring 2010 |
| Butler, Specialist 4 Patricia | We’re Not Just Cops! | Summer 1980 |
| Butler, Specialist 4 Patricia | 95th’s Annual ARTEP (The) | Spring 1981 |
| Buttram, Captain Clifford F., Jr. | Criticality of USAR Military Police (The) | Summer 1999 |
| Buttram, Major Clifford F., Jr. | Joint Staff and Operations Training and Orientation: A Future Necessity for Junior Military Police Leaders | October 2004 |
| Buttram, Major Clifford F., Jr. | Year in the Life of a USAR MP Company (A) | May 2000 |
| Butts, Captain Orville N. | Rear Area Security and the Military Police | February 1965 |
| Butts, Major Orville N. | Law Enforcement and Automation | March 1967 |
| Butts, Major Orville N., and Lieutenant Colonel Richard C. Falkenstein | Military Police Corps in TASTA-70 (The) | September 1967 |
| Buzan, Major Bob, and Sergeant First Class Raymond Spain | Nonlethal Weapons Protect the Force | April 2003 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Byrd, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas H., Major Randolph M. Morgan, and Major Carl Parsons | 93d Military Police Battalion: NTC Rotation 09-01 | Spring 2009 |
| Byrnside, Captain Henry F. | Productive Training in a Garrison Company | June 1993 |
| Calhoun, Specialist 5 Terry L. | Learning at the DB | April 1971 |
| Callahan, Major Francis B. | Police of Munich (The) | January 1963 |
| Calpin, First Lieutenant Joseph C. | Depot Security in VN | February 1968 |
| Cambie, Dr. Georgio, and Colonel Milton J. Weber | Police of Livorno, Italy | May 1962 |
| Campbell, Colonel William M. | Military/Civilian Law Enforcement Relationships | August 1962 |
| Campbell, Colonel William M. | With the ROTC | September 1957 |
| Campbell, Lieutenant Colonel W.M. | Personnel Division, OPMG (The) | December 1952 |
| Camps, First Lieutenant John J., III | Leader Development for Company-Grade Officers | June 1992 |
| Cannon, Douglas | Hot Car Pick-up Plan | August 1965 |
| Cannon, Major General Jerry, and Brigadier General David Phillips. | Some Do Care | Spring 2009 |
| Cantrell, First Lieutenant Bruce E. | History: The MP Corps' Response to the Invasion of Saigon | Spring 1981 |
| Cappetta, Captain Frederick C. | Control of Vietnamese Employees | May 1968. |
| Capron, Captain Timothy | New Year's Resolutions for the MP Corps | Spring 1981 |
| Capron, Captain Timothy A. | Offense Reporting System (The) | Winter 1984 |
| Capron, Major Timothy A. | Military Police in Ordnance Battalions | September 1987 |
| Carberry, Cadet Captain William F. | Story of Cadet MPs at Norwich U Told | May 1966 |
| Cardinali, Lieutenant Colonel Richard | Biometrics: Taking the Byte Out of Unauthorized Computer Access | April 1989 |
| Carson, Captain E.T. | Operation Dragon Head | January 1960 |
| Carson, Captain E.T. | This is Korea | May 1960 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Carson, Major Eugene T. | Concept of Employment of the Military Police Group in STRAC Operations (A) | June 1961 |
| Carson, Major Eugene T. | Psychological Principles of Confession | May 1964 |
| Carson, Private First Class Glenn E. | Poem: A Soldier | December 1966 |
| Carson, Private First Class Glenn E. | Soldier (A) | December 1966 |
| Cartagena, Captain Henry, Lieutenant Colonel Carl J. Packer, and Major William B. McKannay | 91st Military Police Battalion Multistate, Full Spectrum Operations Exercise | Spring 2011 |
| Cartegena, Captain Henry | Lessons Learned From Company Level DCRF Operations | Fall 2011 |
| Cartegena, Mr. Pascual S., Mrs. Kathleen A,. Rich, and Mr. Philip E. Tackett | U.S. Army Military Police Warfighters' Forum and Military Police Lessons Learned Center Web Site | Spring 2012 |
| Carter, Captain Phillip | Force XXI Military Police (The)—A Combat Multiplier | May 2001 |
| Carter, Captain Randall O. | Military Police Advisor (The) | July 1967 |
| Carter, Mr. Robert M. | Media and the Law Enforcement Image (The) | March 1972 |
| Carter, Private First Class James H. | Restoration of Serial Numbers | October 1952 |
| Caruso, Captain Mary M. | 54th Military Police Company Commentary Driving Initiative as Part of Law Enforcement Training | Spring 2010 |
| Casey, Lieutenant Colonel James J. | Bremerhaven Police | November 1962 |
| Cashin, Mr. Eric, and Colonel Tim Weathersbee | Fort Leavenworth Employs Low-Cost Security Enhancement at Access Control Points | Spring 2007 |
| Caskey, Lieutenant Alan R. | Role of Intramural Activities in a Penal Institution (The) | November 1966 |
| Cass, Captain Mary Ann | Concept Based Requirements System | Summer 1983 |
| Cassidy, Major Glenn O. | State Guard (A) —A Valued Security Force During WWII | Spring 1986 |
| Casteel, Captain Timothy | Training Brings a Tearful Experience to the 323d Military Police Company | October 2005 |
| Casteran, Mr. Jean, and Mr. Roger Delpiroux | Police of Poitiers, France (The) | March 1963 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Castle, Captain John R. | Reserve Component MP Training Can Be Improved | Winter 1981 |
| Castro, Mr. Jeffrey | Army Special Agent Receives Soldier's Medal | Fall 2008 |
| Castro, Mr. Jeffrey | Brigadier General Colleen L. McGuire Becomes PMG of the Army, Takes Command of CID | Spring 2010 |
| Cathey, Mr. Richard E. | Through Thick and Thin | April 1973 |
| Catron, Mr. Robert, and Chief Warrant Officer 3 Eugene Matthews | Criminal Antiterrorism and Police Intelligence Management Course: Criminal Intelligence Analysis Debuts at the United States Army Military Police School | Fall 2006 |
| Caul, Specialist 4 Leslee K. | MPC Regimental Museum Exhibits Corp's Rich History | Winter 1986 |
| Caywood, Chief Warrant Officer Douglas A. | Book Review:The Crime Laboratory—Organization and Operation by Dr. Paul L. Kirk and Mr. Lowell W. Bradford | November 1965 |
| Cervone, Sergeant John | Rhode Island Army National Guard Activates, Inactivates Units | Spring 2009 |
| Cervone, Sergeant John | Ten Years After the Bugle Called | May 2001 |
| Cervone, Sergeant John, and Lieutenant Colonel Michael McNamara | National Guard Troops Honored to Be Part of Detainee Mission | September 2002 |
| Chambers, Specialist 5 John | Presidio MPs Aim for Realism in Training | Spring 1975 |
| Chandler, Staff Sergeant John, Sergeant First Class Richard Emery, and Sergeant First Class Steven Parker | Military Police at Lackland Air Force Base (The) | September 2003 |
| Chapeau, CMDR (Ret) Armand L. | From Military Green to Civilian Blue | June 1994 |
| Chaplin, Colonel R.T. | Military Police Corps in FEC (The) | May 1952 |
| Chapman, Captain Hershal M., and Master Sergeant Noel J. Johnson | Getting Ready | Spring 1985 |
| Chapman, Mr. Samuel | Dog in Law Enforcement (The) | March 1962 |
| Charbonneau, Major David A., and Colonel David P.Glaser | Badges? We Don't Need No Stinkin' Badges! | Spring 2012 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Charles, V.P. | Our Guest of the Month: The Chemical Corps | August 1955 |
| Charlton, Lieutenant Colonel Jesse M., Jr. | New Circuit Rider (The) | October 1959 |
| Charlton, Lieutenant Colonel Jesse M., Jr. | Offender or Witness? | April 1961 |
| Charlton, Lieutenant Colonel Jesse M., Jr., and Corporal Patrick Berrigan | Entrapment | June 1959 |
| Charlton, Lieutenant Colonel Jesse T., Jr. | Legal Aspects of Uniform Treatment for Traffic Violators | October 1958 |
| Charvat, Major Julian P. | Bond of Friendship (The) | September 2003 |
| Chase, Captain Carl, Jr. | Operation Awareness | October 1970 |
| Chaudhry, Major M. Irshad | Military Police of Pakistan (The) | August 1960 |
| Chavana, Chief Warrant Officer 4 Anthony F. | M-11 9mm Compact Handgun | June 1993 |
| Chawell, Captain Laura D., and Colonel Arnold Daxe, Jr. | Contemporary Challenge of Port Security | June 1991 |
| Cheatham, Mr. Malcom P. | Military Police to Robo Cop, Fact or Fiction | Winter 1998 |
| Cheesborough, Mrs. Pauline | Proposal: Selective Recruiting and Academy-Type Training | May 1973 |
| Cheesborough, Ms. Pauline | Department of Nonresident Instruction, United States Army Military Police School | February 1963 |
| Chermol, Dr. Brian H. | Forensic Hypnosis | Spring 1983 |
| Chermol, Dr. Brian H. | Straggler Control | Fall 1982 |
| Cherry, Captain William A. | Military Police Role in Consolidating the CONUS Armies (The) | December 1971 |
| Chesebro, Major John S. | Army Free-Lance Writing | August 1957 |
| Chewey, Mr. Lee | Advanced Law Enforcement Training Division: A Transition | September 2003 |
| Chiappone, Second Lieutenant John M. | Task Force Normandy | October 2004 |
| Chick, Captain Gary R. | Car 12: An MP Helicopter | Summer 1981 |
| Chico, Ms. Linda | M1 Portable Vehicle-Arresting Barrier | April 2003 |
| Chidichimo, Brigadier General Salvatore P. | LEADEX: Training for the Versatility of a Force Projection Army | January 1994 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Chidichimo, Captain Salvatore P., and Major Larry B. Berrong | Training for Today's Mission | Summer 1974 |
| Childers, Lieutenant Colonel Carroll D. | Terrain Models: What Are Their Limits? | Winter 1984 |
| Childers, Lieutenant Colonel Charles D. | Planning for Garrison Law Enforcement During Deployments | August 1994 |
| Childress, Clifford O., Jr. | Patrolman Favors 10 Series System | April 1955 |
| Chinon, France, and Mr. Pierre Plouhinec | Police of Tours, France (The) | May 1963 |
| Chirico, Major Francis M., and Captain John A. Connor | 10-2 Holdup | Fall 1976 |
| Cho, Captain Byong Man | POWs on Koje-Do, 1952-53 | August 1960 |
| Choate, Mr. Warren L. | CID Laboratory Specialist (The) | May 1961 |
| Choike, Ms. Allison | Fort Leonard Wood Trains on Emergency Response Operations | Spring 2008 |
| Choike, Ms. Allison, and Sergeant Anthonie R. Seymour | Military Police Celebrate the 11th Annual Warrior Police Challenge Week | Fall 2007 |
| Chrisman, Staff Sergeant Franklin, Aubrey G. Currie, Captain Edward C. Longo, and Sergeant First Class David W. Swett | Volunteers Byte Back at Crime | Summer 1984 |
| Christiansen, Major Harry W. | Leadership Expectations for Military Police | January 1994 |
| Christianson, Mr. Thomas | U.S. Army Military Police in Italy During World War II | Fall 2011 |
| Christianson, Mr. Thomas E. | Military Police Convoy Security—Then and Now | Spring 2012 |
| Christianson, Mr. Thomas E. | Rookie: An American Military Policeman in World War II | Fall 2012 |
| Christobal, First Lieutenant Ricardo | IPB Support to the MP Commander | Spring 1995 |
| Christopherson, Warrant Officer George R. | Open Flash A Never-Miss Method | February 1969 |
| Christy, Captain David D. | Computer Crime: A Growing Menace | June 1993 |
| Chriszt, Captain Terry | I'll Go—Military Police Mobilize Again in Support of operation Noble Eagle | October 2005 |
| Chrobak, Major Walter | PIEMIS Principle (The) | June 1972 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Chrobak, Major Walter J. | RAP—Threat and Responsibility | Winter 1974 |
| CI Lab | Blood as Material Evidence | March 1956 |
| CI Lab | Handwriting Identification | July 1955 |
| CI Lab | Narcotics | February 1956 |
| CI Lab | Physical Evidence | May 1956 |
| CI Lab | Refractive Index as a Means of Identification | October 1955 |
| CI Lab | Spectro Graph (The) | November 1955 |
| CI Lab | X-ray Diffraction | September 1955 |
| Cieslak, Captain Thomas | Task Force Protector Assumes Responsibility for Detention and Law and Order Operations in Afghanistan | Spring 2010 |
| Cieslak, Captain Thomas | Wish Come True (A) | Spring 2011 |
| Cieslak, Captain Thomas, and Private First Class Garett Hernandez | Airborne! (Again) | Fall 2009 |
| Cieslak, Captain Thomas, and Private First Class Garett Hernandez | Honoring the Fallen | Fall 2009 |
| Cipriana, Captain Lawrence J. | Railroaders of Korea | December 1962 |
| Clark, Colonel Steven T. | Reputations and Your Future | Summer 1977 |
| Clark, Private First Class William P. | 95th MP Battalion Dedication Brings Honors | Spring 1983 |
| Clarke, General Bruce C. | Creating Superior Units | July 1960 |
| Clarke, General Bruce C. | U.S. Law Enforcement | February 1960 |
| Claudio, Lieutenant Colonel Arnaldo | Training Foreign Military Police | Spring 1995 |
| Claus, Sergeant First Class Sherry L. | Polish/American Jump | Winter 1999 |
| Clifton, Captain Truett D. | Custody Classification by Consensus | April 1962 |
| Clifton, Captain Truett D., and Private First Class Charles Langdon | MPs Support Olympic Games | May 1960 |
| Cline, Mr. John | Picatinny Arsenal Story (The): Nonlethal Capabilities | April 2003 |
| Cloney, Captain Leroy V. | Computer Fraud | Winter 1978/79 |
| Cloney, Captain Leroy V. | Discretionary Decisionmaking | Spring 1979 |
| Cloney, Captain Leroy V. | Violent Juvenile Offenders | Winter 1979/80 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Coates, Mr. Joseph | Man, You Ain't Seen Nothing Yet! | Winter 1982 |
| Cobb, Colonel Douglas H. | Readiness and Deployability to Desert Shield | June 1991 |
| Cobb, First Lieutenant Clayton | Challenge of Keeping the Peace (The) | June 1992 |
| Cockerham Private First Class William E. | Book Review:Street Without Joy by Bernard B. Fall | June 1967 |
| Cockerham, Private First Class William | New Correctional Course Developed | August 1967 |
| Cofer, Brigadier General Jonathan H. | Force Protection at the Joint Staff Level | March 2002 |
| Coff, Martin M. | Progression from Past to Present | October 1952 |
| Coffron, Captain Wayne R. | DOD Guard Tactics Simulation | Spring 1984 |
| Cohen, Major Robert L. | USDB Overview | Winter 1983 |
| Cohen, Ms. Marcia, and Mr. J. Thomas McEwen | Handling Calls for Service | Spring 1985 |
| Cohn, Colonel Frank | Military Police Customs Operations in Action | August 1972 |
| Cohn, Colonel Frank | MPs and the Inaugural | Summer 1977 |
| Cohn, Colonel Frank | Where to, MPC? | Fall 1975 |
| Cohn, Lieutenant Colonel Frank | In My Opinion…Put a PM in FASCOM | November 1967 |
| Colbert, Captain Charles M. | New Initiatives in Skill Level I | Spring 1984 |
| Coleman, Major (Chaplain) Darren K. | Religious Support Operations Volunteers in a Correctional Environment | Fall 2012 |
| Collingsworth, Private First Class Jack M. | Military Police Standards…Above the Rest | December 1971 |
| Collins, Chief Warrant Officer Four Shaun M. | Profession of Arms and Professional Soldier Campaign (The): What Does That Mean? | Spring 2011 |
| Collins, Chief Warrant Officer Four Shaun M. | Reality Based Training: Empowering Warrant Officers, Enhancing Learning, and Developing Strong Leaders | Spring 2010 |
| Collins, Lieutenant Colonel John G. | Lesson in Flexibility (A) | April 1969 |
| Collins, Lieutenant General James F. | Personnel Roundup (A) | January 1961 |
| Collins, Mrs. Pamela M. | Forensics: From Its Esoteric History to the Streets of Baghdad | Spring 2009 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Connolly, Colonel Redmond J. | SHAPE | September 1957 |
| Connor, Captain John A. | Arson Investigation | Winter 1975 |
| Connor, Captain John A. | Discretion and the Role of the Police | Summer 1975 |
| Connor, Captain John A., and Major Francis M. Chirico | 10-2 Holdup | Fall 1976 |
| Conoyer, Specialist 4 Joe | Ryukyuan Security | February 1962 |
| Conroy, First Lieutenant Megan | AUP Takes Control of PSS 16 | Fall 2013 |
| Conwell, First Lieutenant James F. | AirLand Battle Agility | December 1992 |
| Conyers, Lieutenant Colonel Alex | Tributes to Fallen Comrades | Fall 2008 |
| Cook, Captain Breck D. | MP Platoon Leader's Course…an Overview | Spring 1978 |
| Cook, Captain Raymond L. | Munich Traffic Problem | November 1961 |
| Cook, Captain Richard A. | Psychiatric Services at Leaven worth DB | November 1960 |
| Cook, Captain Wendy | 720th Military Police Battalion Honored With Valorous Unit Award | Fall 2006 |
| Cook, Chief Warrant officer Claude W. | Book Review: Small Arms of the World by Joseph E. Smith and W.H.B. Smith | January 1970 |
| Cook, Lieutenant Colonel Donald C. | How DARE You! | November 1989 |
| Cook, Lieutenant Colonel Raymond L. | Participation—Valuable Tool in Military Police Management | September 1966 |
| Cook, Specialist 4 Ricky L. | Old Man and the Soldier (The) | January 1988 |
| Cooke, Lieutenant Colonel Joseph D., Jr. | How to Catch Up | Spring 1979 |
| Cooke, Lieutenant Colonel Joseph D., Jr. | LOST: One Experienced Young Soldier | Summer 1978 |
| Cooke, Lieutenant Colonel Joseph D., Jr. | Training for U.S. Army Reserves | Winter 1978/79 |
| Cooke, Lieutenant Colonel Joseph D., Jr. | Why (ETS)? | Fall 1979 |
| Cooke, Major Joseph D. | How Would You Do in Court | December 1969 |
| Cooke, Major Joseph D. | Ignorance of the Law Can Cost You | November 1970 |
| Cooke, Major Joseph D., Jr. | Book Review: The Traffic Accident Investigator's Manual for Police by J. Stannard Baker | March 1971 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Cooke, Major Joseph D., Jr. | Darkness, Death's Greatest Ally | April 1971 |
| Cooke, Major Joseph D., Jr. | File It so You can Find It | October 1971 |
| Cooke, Major Joseph D., Jr. | Motor Vehicle Traffic Fatality—Was It Suicide? Was It an Accident? | January 1972 |
| Cooke, Major Joseph D., Jr. | Traffic Accident Investigation Checklist | January 1970 |
| Cooke, Second Lieutenant Richard L. | CDC MPA | February 1968 |
| Copps, Captain James F. | MP Unit has Effective Marksmanship System | December 1954 |
| Corey, Captain George C., and Chief Warrant Officer 3 Raymond R. Kangas | Voiceprints: An Investigative Aid | November 1972 |
| Corey, Captain John D. | Be a Professional | April 1963 |
| Cornell, Major Robert K. | Book Review: Community Relations and Riot Prevention by Raymond M. Momboisse | March 1968 |
| Cornell, Major Willis E. | Corrections and Confinement | February 1959 |
| Cornick, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas H. | Rear Area Combat Operations in the U.S. NATO Corps | Spring 1981 |
| Cornick, Major Thomas H., and Colonel Patrick R. Lowery | Qualitative Management: Basic Law Enforcement Trainees | Spring 1976 |
| Cornish, Lieutenant Colonel G.H. | MPs Will Need Infantry Competence in Next War | January 1955 |
| Corr, Captain Joseph J., Jr. | Transmission of Evidence | December 1952 |
| Corr, Major Joseph J., Jr. | Hot Prints: The Use of Flame in the Development of Latent Prints | January 1957 |
| Corr, Major Joseph J., Jr. | Post Mortem Fingerprinting | December 1959 |
| Cory, Mrs. Bonnie J. Cory, Sergeant Major Marcelino Malavet, Jr., and Lieutenant Colonel Patricia M. Sudnik | Challenge of the 90s | June 1989 |
| Cosby, Master Sergeant George T., and First Lieutenant Gerald E. Rush | Traffipax | April 1960 |
| Cottrell, Specialist 6 Paul A. | Personal Contact—A Must in Liaison | April 1969 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Couch, Lieutenant Colonel Sidney, and Dr. Stanley Brodsky | Approach to Correctional Consultation (An) | August 1967 |
| Covak, Captain Edward L. | DB Honor Platoon | February 1956 |
| Cowardian, Captain James | Night-Fire Course for MPs (A) | Summer 1978 |
| Cox, Lieutenant Colonel Weldon W. | MP Leadership Makes Army Discipline Work | August 1954 |
| Cox, Sergeant Lindsey R. | 728th Military Police battalion in Hawaii | Spring 2011 |
| Craig, Captain Jay A. | Fort Carson Combats Crime With Innovative Programs | Summer 1976 |
| Craig, Dr. Ronald | After the Shooting Stopped: US Military Police After the Armistice of World War I | April 2005 |
| Craig, Dr. Ronald | Army MP and Homeland Defense in World War II | March 2002 |
| Craig, Dr. Ronald | Evolution of the Office of the Provost Marshal General | April 2004 |
| Craig, Dr. Ronald | Military Police Units in the Korean War | November 2000 |
| Craig, Dr. Ronald | Special Book Review (A) | September 2002 |
| Craig, Dr. Ronald | Unusual Duty Locations of Military Police | September 2003 |
| Craig, Dr. Ronald, and Sergeant Major Charles V. Slider, Jr. | Brigadier General Jeremiah P. Holland Award (The)—Lineage and History | September 2002 |
| Craig, Warrant Officer Homer C. | Recruit to Warrant: The CI Program | August 1964 |
| Cramer, Major General Kenneth F. | General Cramer Proud of 43rd MPs | July 1952 |
| Crawford, Lieutenant Harry W. | Report From Viet-Nam | September 1962 |
| Creeden, Major Cornelius T. | Development of Police Regulations and Training for the Use of Sidearms | Summer 1974 |
| Creeden, Major Cornelius T. | Police Sidearm (The) | March 1973 |
| Crews, Specialist 4 Edward R. | Military Policeman (The) | October 1967 |
| Crider, Mr. Joseph, and Lieutenant Colonel Ed Lowe | Detainee Operations: An Evolving Paradigm | October 2005 |
| Crieder, Mr. Joe, and Colonel Charles A. Williams | Maneuver Enhancement Brigade (The) | Fall 2009 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Croke, Lieutenant Colonel Matt, and Mr. Ron Francis | Overview of the 2007 Army Antiterrorism Conference (An) | Fall 2007 |
| Cronin, Captain R. Barry, USMC | Sister Service Perspective on Military Police Operations (A) | June 1991 |
| Crosby, Staff Sergeant David F. | Teamwork Equals Combat Success | Spring 1987 |
| Cross, Major Maureen | Armored Security Vehicle (ASV) | Summer 1996 |
| Cross, Second Lieutenant Peter B. | Riot! | December 1992 |
| Crotts, First Lieutenant Derik | New Designations and Colors for Training Brigade | Fall 1986 |
| Crumley, Mr. James, and Mr. Jeffery Porter | Joint Protection Enterprise Network | April 2006 |
| Cruse, Mr. Dale J. | Cadet Earns Soldier's Metal | Summer 1999 |
| Cruz, Colonel Anthony | Regiment on the Move: CID Battalion Is No Exception | Spring 2009 |
| Cruz, Colonel Anthony | Tribute to a Fallen Comrade | Fall 2007 |
| Cruz, Major Anthony | FM 3-19.1: Military Police Operations | May 2001 |
| Cullen, Major John J. | MP Board Studies 60-second ID Photos in #-D and Reflectorized Clothing | August 1957 |
| Cullum, Colonel (Ret) Earl O., and Sergeant Major (Ret) Arthur R. Holliday | Military Police in 1914 | June 1993 |
| Cullum, Colonel Earl O. | One Army Mission—MP Corps | June 1960 |
| Cullum, Colonel Earl O. | Lineage and Honors: The 159th Military Police Battalion | June 1991 |
| Culp, Lieutenant Colonel Dennis K. | Crossing the Main River | Summer 1980 |
| Cummings, Captain MaryAnn B. | Boot Camps and a Second Chance in Life | December 1992 |
| Cummings, Captain Thomas N. | Platoon Leader's Lessons Learned (A) | January 1994 |
| Cunningham, Captain Michael J. | Whither Now, MPC | July 1967 |
| Cunningham, First Sergeant Daniel, and Captain Tom Denzler | Panama—The End of an Era 1956-1999 | May 2000 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Currie, Aubrey G., Captain Edward C. Longo, Sergeant First Class David W. Swett, and Staff Sergeant Franklin Chrisman | Volunteers Byte Back at Crime | Summer 1984 |
| Curry, Major Jennifer | Military Police Corps and Force Protection (The)—Post 9-11 | March 2002 |
| Curry, Major Jennifer, Colonel Ed Sannwaldt, and Major Stu Saulpaugh | Bottom-Up Review | September 2003 |
| Curtis, Sergeant Edward J., and Specialist 5 Thomas R. Koranda | Operation 'Amigo' | November 1960 |
| Curvey, Chief Warrant Officer 4 Clifford E. | Preparation for Handwriting Testimony in Military Courts | Winter 1975 |
| Curvey, Chief Warrant Officer Clifford E. | External Signs of Asphyxial Death…Medicological Significance to the Investigator | October 1971 |
| Cusick, Sergeant Frederick J. | Prevention of Pilferage: A Contribution to Combat Effectiveness | January 1962 |
| Cusick, Sergeant Frederick J., and Captain John G. DeTar | Let's Roll, not Rock! (The Military Police NCO Course: Job-related Leadership Training) | December 1961 |
| Cutter, Captain David A. | History: The Ordeal of Squad 76 | Fall 1981 |
| D'Angelo, Staff Sergeant Nick | Barracks Complex at Fort Gordon Dedicated to PFC Brems | July 1967 |
| Dahl, Command Sergeant Major Edgar W. | Check It Out! | Spring 2007 |
| Dahl, Command Sergeant Major Edgar W. | Joint! NCO Leadership in a Multicomponent/Joint Services Military Police Brigade | Spring 2009 |
| Dahl, Command Sergeant Major Edgar W. | What It Means To Be "A Good Soldier' | Fall 2010 |
| Dahlberg, Sergeant Jessica R. | Polishing Process: Soldiers, Airmen Lend Helping Hand, Hone Afghan National Police Skills | Fall 2008 |
| Dailey, Sergeant First Class Douglas | Military Police on the AKO | April 2004 |
| Daily, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Bobby J. | But for the Polygraph | Summer 1975 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Dains, Captain William S., Lieutenant Colonel Joseph L. Romano, III, and Captain David T. Watts | Air Force Breaks New Ground at Camp Bucca, Iraq…Air Force Officers Reflect on New Missions in Iraq | October 2005 |
| Dalbey, Inspector Dwight J. (FBI) | What is a Policeman? | January 1971 |
| Dallstream, Major Carlotta M. | USAMPS, Meeting the Information Age Head On | Summer 1998 |
| Daly, Captain David J. | Essayons "Let Us Strive | May 1960 |
| Daly, Colonel John K. | Operation Switch | May 1958 |
| Daly, Colonel John K. | PM Reports | November 1957 |
| Daly, Colonel John K. | You Can't Arrest Me! | June 1960 |
| Damron, Major Don W. | Book Review: Behind the Shield by Arthur Niederhofer | October 1972 |
| Danaraj, Captain Ranjini, and Captain Sandy Bucher | Headquarters and Headquarters Detachment, 716th Military Police Battalion—Redefining the Mission | Fall 2006 |
| Dandridge, Lieutenant Colonel Wayne Larry (Retired) | Army Leadership A Personal View | Spring 2008 |
| Dandridge, Major Wayne L. | Philosophy and Leadership | Spring 1984 |
| Daniels, Captain H.E. | Whole Team Must Fight (The) | July 1965 |
| Daniels, Captain Hiram E. Daniels | Platoon Hugely Pleased With Command Support | December 1954 |
| Daniels, Captain Stephen G. | Conquering Fear and Uncertainty in Special Reaction Team Training | September 1987 |
| Daniels, Colonel Hiram E., and Major Kenneth R. Hilton | Crime Prevention: Ideas and Techniques | February 1973 |
| Daniels, Lieutenant H.E. | Military Courtesy in the Corps | April 1953 |
| Dankworth, Major Douglas | Silver Sword | Winter 1998 |
| Darden, Captain Mercer G. | Project Partnership | December 1968 |
| Dasher, Brigadier General Charles L. | Of the Troops and For the Troops | February 1953 |
| Davenport, Colonel Harold A. | Operation Finesse | November 1958 |
| Davenport, Colonel Harold A. | PM Reports | August 1957 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Davidson, Captain William A. | Roll Call Training | Winter 1975 |
| Davies, Colonel John E. | Warfighter Symposium 2000 | May 2000 |
| Davies, Ms. Jane E. | Military Police Corps Regiment Memorial Grove | May 2000 |
| Davis, Chief Edward M. (LAPD) | Professional Police Principles | September 1971 |
| Davis, First Lieutenant Aaron M. | Cognitive Dissonance: A Management Dilemma | Summer 1983 |
| Davis, First Lieutenant Christopher R. | Integrating Active and Reserve Component Military Police Soldiers at Fort Hood | April 2004 |
| Davis, Major Mark A. | Applying Lessons Learned From the British Royal Military Police to the Professionalization of U.S. Army Policing | Fall 2011 |
| Davis, Major Peter A. | SEADOC—A Reexamination | Spring 1974 |
| Davis, Mr. Ray | Inspectors on Horseback | April 1966 |
| Davis, Private First Class Gregory C. | Training With Feldjaegers in Centurion Shield | December 1991 |
| Davis, Second Lieutenant Nicholas A. and Second Lieutenant Joseph D. Librande | 93d Military Police Battalion Reactivates the Rio Grande Chapter of the MPRA | Fall 2012 |
| Davis, Sergeant First Class Tommy | Model NCO (A) | Fall 2009 |
| Davis, Staff Sergeant Steve | MP Play Dual Role | Summer 1985 |
| Dawson, Sergeant First Class Timothy G., Staff Sergeant Eugene A. Marchand, Jr., and Staff Sergeant James F. Teaton | Looking Back at Our History… Military Working Dogs | May 2001 |
| Dawson, Sergeant John | MP Airmobile Exercise in Panama | October 1988 |
| Daxe, Captain Arnold, Jr. | Military Police Training (A Field Opinion Survey) | October and November 1970 |
| Daxe, Captain Arnold, Jr. | Military Policeman's Vision to Victory (The) | June 1971 |
| Daxe, Captain Arnold, Jr. | Military Policeman's Vision to Victory (The) | June 1971 |
| Daxe, Captain Arnold, Jr. | Military Policeman…A Modern Perspective | March 1972 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Daxe, Captain Arnold, Jr. | Routine Patrol | August 1972 |
| Daxe, Captain Arnold, Jr. | Testimonial to an MP | August 1968 |
| Daxe, Colonel Arnold, Jr., and Captain Laura D. Chawell | Contemporary Challenge of Port Security | June 1991 |
| Daxe, Lieutenant Colonel Arnold, Jr. | Common Sense: A New Approach to Evidence Collection | Fall 1981 |
| Daxe, Lieutenant Colonel Arnold, Jr. | So, You Wanna go to a Division | Winter 1985 |
| Daxe, Major Arnold Jr. | Criminal Information…An Assessment | Summer 1975 |
| Daxe, Major Arnold, Jr. | FBI Academy (The): An Optimum Training Facility | February 1973 |
| De George, Lieutenant Richard T. | Force, Law, and Riots | January 1957 |
| De Jesus, Mr. Edwin O. | Automation and Military Police Missions | June 1991 |
| De Laval, Ms. Nancy | Security Engineering—A New Discipline | Winter 1980/81 |
| De Vincent, Major C.J. | MPs in Puerto Rico | January 1961 |
| Deal, Captain John N. | Role of Local, State, and Federal Agencies in Civil Disturbances (The) | October 1968 |
| Deal, Captain John N. | Role of Specialized Agencies in Civil Disturbances (The) | November 1968 |
| Dean, Diana K. | Military Police News and Notes | Fall 2010 |
| Dean, Sergeant First Class David L. | Special Unit Missions | December 1992 |
| DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L. | Brassard (The) | July 1956 |
| DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L. | Commence Firing | June 1956 |
| DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L. | Here's the Way of It! | June 1957 |
| DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L. | Non-Com's Army (A) | April 1957 |
| DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L. | Non-Expert Shots are Defended by DeBusk | August 1954 |
| DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L. | Now On Saluting… | December 1956 |
| DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L. | Once Upon a Time | October 1956 |
| DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L. | Suggests TB is MPC Occupational Hazzard | October 1954 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| DeBusk, Major Harry L. | More About Dressed Up MPs | February 1953 |
| Deckard, Airman 2d Class James L. | Air Policeman (The) | January 1963 |
| Decker, Captain Paul R. | Fort Monroe's 'New Centurions'—559th MP Company | April 1973 |
| Defeen, Captain M.A. | Stop, Look, Listen Soldier | May 1952 |
| DeLapp, Mr. William C., III | 550th MP Detachment (CI??) (The)…A Different Approach to an Organization | January 1966 |
| Della Jacono, Major John L. | Desert Storm Team EPW | June 1992 |
| Delpiroux, Mr. Roger, and Mr. Jean Casteran | Police of Poitiers, France (The) | March 1963 |
| Denby, Sergeant Heather A. | Military Police: The First Choice for First Response | Spring 2011 |
| Denson, Major Herbert A. | Child Abuse | Spring 1978 |
| Denzler, Captain Tom, and First Sergeant Daniel Cunningham | Panama—The End of an Era 1956-1999 | May 2000 |
| Derasmo, First Sergeant Dominick, and Sergeant Jason Kemp | Outstanding Soldiers Receive the Order of the Marechaussee | Spring 2011 |
| Derbyshire, Specialist 4 Lisa | Crime Prevention | Summer 1981 |
| DeTar, Captain John G., and Sergeant Frederick J. Cusick | Let's Roll, not Rock! (The Military Police NCO Course: Job-related Leadership Training) | December 1961 |
| DeTitta, 2d Lieutenant George | 315 Pistol Shot Cites 6 Marksmanship Rules | July 1954 |
| DeVeaux, Captain Walter S. | MPs in the 50th State | July 1960 |
| DeVincent, Major C.J. | LEAPR: Police Results… Military – Civilian Relationships in Puerto Rico | April 1962 |
| Devitt, Captain James W. | Public Relations—A Must for the MP Corps | May 1961 |
| Dew, Captain Derrick W. | 93d Military Police Battalion Rededicates Their Focus | Spring 2011 |
| Dew, Captain Derrick W. | 402d FA Brigade Takes Aim at Training Military Police Soldiers | Fall 2013 |
| Dickens, Journalist Second Class Vincent, USN | Long Teeth of the Law | Spring 1995 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Dietrich, Robert W. | Aircraft Carrier Security in VN Is Dangerous, Complex Job | October 1965 |
| Dietrick, Captain Charles | Juvenile Offenders | November 1989 |
| Dietrick, Major Charles J. | Centurion Shield: Military Police Participation in REFORGER 90 | December 1991 |
| Dill, Mr. Ronald K., and Captain Richard F. Graham | Police-Youth Relations | July 1973 |
| Dingel, Captain James D. | Motivating the MP Security Guard | Winter 1981 |
| Dippel, Special Agent in Charge John K. | International Criminal Intelligence Cooperation | March 2002 |
| Directorate of Security Police, US Air Force | Security Police Image | April 1968 |
| Dishal Specialist 4 Peter A. | Jake—Detective in Action | January 1972 |
| Doak, Captain Rebecca, and Captain Emily Barrett | Multifunctioning: The Beginnings of Task Force Phoenix | Fall 2009 |
| Doehle, Lieutenant Colonel Douglas A., and Lieutenant Colonel P.T. Berry | Meeting the Challenges | Fall 1980 |
| Doering, Lieutenant Colonel Sam F. | Mediterranean Division | September 1958 |
| Doheny, Sergeant First Class Kevin | Operation Marauder Harvest: Reserve Military Police Company Ends Mission in Iraq With Full-Scale Air Assault | Fall 2008 |
| Doheny, Sergeant First Class Kevin | Police Academy—Tikrit: Military Police, Civilian Officers Teach Tactics to Tikrit Police | Fall 2008 |
| Doherty, Second Lieutenant William, and Major James E. Wheeler | Labor Problems in Management of Civilian Security Police | July 1973 |
| Dolata, Captain I.M., Jr. | Fort Campbell Provost Marshall Operations | Winter 1995 |
| Dolata, Captain I.M., Jr. | Regimental Exchange to the RMP | Summer 1999 |
| Doll, Captain Yvonne | USDB Staff Corrections Training | December 1990 |
| Donaldson, Captain (P) Susan K., and Master Sergeant Shirley Reed | Military Police Support—1996 Centennial Olympics | Winter 1996 |
| Donaldson, Captain Steven L. | Force Protection and the Military Police Corps | Summer 1997 |
| Donaldson, Captain Susan | Operation Andrew | December 1992 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Donckers, First Lieutenant Jessica E. | 101st Military Police Company Supports Operation Iraqi Freedom | April 2004 |
| Donelan, Inspector Charles A. | Civil Authority to Arrest Military Deserters | August 1972 and September 1972 |
| Donnelly, C.N. | Soviet Tactics | Spring 1984 |
| Donnelly, Mr. David | Stockade Counseling | August 1971 |
| Donohue, Captain John T. | Exercise Program (An) | Spring 1977 |
| Donohue, Captain John T. | MP Support of River –Crossing Operations | Fall 1975 |
| Donohue, Captain John T. | Self-Paced Training | Spring 1976 |
| Donohue, Major John | Poles Apart: Should Military Police Have a Separate Physical Security MOS? | Spring 1979 |
| Donohue, Major John | Threat Assessment: MP Law Enforcement Operations (Battlefield II) | Fall 1984 |
| Donohue, Major John T. | Army Crime Prevention Program (The) | Fall 1981 |
| Donohue, Major John T. | Book Review: Bombers and Firesetters by John M. McDonald | Fall 1978 |
| Donohue, Major John T. | Countermine Warfare: Another Challenge for MPs | Winter 1980/81 |
| Donohue, Major John T. | MP Combat Service Support | Spring/Summer 1982 |
| Donohue, Major John T. | Poles Apart: Can Prisoners Be Rehabilitated | Fall 1979 |
| Donohue, Major John T. | Poles Apart: Should the CID Be Reintegrated Into the PMO | Summer 1979 |
| Donohue, Major John T. | Poles Apart: Should the MP Corps Reemphasize Law Enforcement or Push Its Combat Support Role? | Fall 1978 |
| Donohue, Major John T. | Robbery | Winter 1981 |
| Donohue, Major John T. | Underwater Demolition Team Threat…Are We Prepared | Spring 1978 |
| Donohue, Major John T. | MP Corps (The): New Directions for the 80s | Spring 1981 |
| Donohue, Major John T., and Captain Robert T. Barker, Jr. | Poles Apart: Should the MP Corps Be in the Corrections Business? | Winter 1978/79 |
| Donohue, Major John, and Captain Carol A. McKinney | Threat Assessment: MP Law Enforcement Operations (Battlefield II) | Winter 1984 |
| Donovan, Captain Robert T. | Soldiers of the Law | March 1966 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) Charles F. | History Behind the History | April 1988 |
| Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) Charles F. | World of MP Wheels (The) | Winter 1985 |
| Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) Charles F., Jr. | Is the Exclusionary Rule Outdated | Winter 1986 |
| Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) Charles F., Jr. | When We Get Where We're Going, Will We Be There? | July 1988 |
| Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel Charles F., Jr. | Anatomy of a Riot | Fall 1981 |
| Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel Charles F., Jr. | Colonel Carol Victor Caldwell | Summer 1984 |
| Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel Charles F., Jr. | Fort Chaffee: A Cause for Reflection | Summer 1981 |
| Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel Charles F., Jr. | Major General Harry Hill Bandholtz | Summer 1984 |
| Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel Charles F., Jr. | Martin of the MPs | Spring/Summer 1982 |
| Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel Charles F., Jr. | Military Police Corps Museum | Winter 1982 (incomplete, pages missing) |
| Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel Charles F., Jr. | Military Police Corps Regimental Family | Winter 1984 |
| Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel Charles F., Jr. | Your Military Police Association | Summer 1984 |
| Donovan, Major Charles F. | Firearms Registration—Cost vs Benefit | Fall 1974 |
| Donovan, Major Charles F. | Forgotten Female Military Offender (The) | Fall 1975 |
| Donovan, Major Charles F. | Legal Right to Bear Arms (The) | Summer 1975 |
| Dooley, First Lieutenant Michael S. | 716th Military Police Battalion Memorial Dedication | Summer 1996 |
| Dorsey, First Lieutenant Joseph P. | Breathalyzer in Use at Ft Bragg | September 1968 |
| Double, Private William G. | MPs on Skis | July 1962 |
| Dougherty, Major Kevin J. | Negotiation in Contingency Operations | Summer 1996 |
| Dougherty, Specialist 5 James, and Sergeant Willard S. Vreeland | Why Not Automate the DA 19-32? | January 1965 |
| Dowell, Ms. Nicole | Army's Best Back From Balkans | April 2003 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Dowless, Mr. Kenneth M. | Home of the Infantry Dedicates Parker Hall in Honor of Long-Time CID Agent | November 2000 |
| Dowls, First Lieutenant Katrina K. | 95 Soldier (The) | December 1992 |
| Doyle, Major William A. | Enemy Prisoner of War Operations | November 1989 |
| Drain, Major Frederick M. | 701st in China (The) | September 1957 |
| Drake, Specialist 5 Charlie | Fort Campbell's Area Confinement Facility | Spring 1975 |
| Draker, Mr. David, and Mr. Klaude A. "Tony" Miller | Combat Support Brigade (Maneuver Enhancement) | Fall 2006 |
| Driscoll, Lieutenant Colonel Arthur F. | Routine Inspection of MP Company, Vietnam | August 1963 |
| Driscoll, Major Shawn T. | Police Intelligence operations in USAREUR | September 2003 |
| Driskell, Colonel Joseph L. | PM Report | January 1958 |
| Driskell, Colonel Joseph L. | Tech Service PMs | September 1957 |
| Drivers' Magazine | Child Safety Seats Save Lives | Fall 1984 |
| Druit, Lieutenant Colonel Clifford A. | Education and the Career Officer | June 1969 |
| Drummond, Mrs. Amy | Motorcycle mentors Lead Autumn Ride | Spring 2011 |
| Drummond, T/Sergeant William E. | Sweetest Sound (The) | April 1957 |
| Dubois, Private First Class Joseph D. | Lonely MP | Winter 1980/81 |
| Dudley, Specialist 4 Denise | Unattended Children | Summer 1979 |
| Duermyer, Mr. Michael G. | Computerized Training… 'Star Trekin' Toward Tomorrow | Fall 1977 |
| Duggan, Mr. Thomas P., Jr., Chief Warrant Officer 2 Eugene Matthews, and Major Ed Lowe | Evolution of Police Intelligence Operations (The) | September 2003 |
| Dulin, Colonel Stanley L., and Colonel Richard G. Rose | Battle Support for the Commander | April 1989 |
| Dunbar, Specialist 4 Michael S. | EPW Camp | Fall 1985 |
| Dunbar, Specialist 4 Michael S. | MP Prisoner of War Information Center Tackles Realistic Field Problem | Summer 1986 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Dunbar, Specialist 4 Michael S. | Soldiers Get Realistic Action on B-44 | Fall 1986 |
| Dunlap, Sergeant First Class Richard E. | Graduate's View (A) | Fall 1983 |
| Dunlap, Sergeant First Class Richard E. | Presidential Security Platoon (The) | Spring 1984 |
| Dunlap, Sergeant First Class Richard E. | Training: A Personal Experience | Summer 1981 |
| Dunlap, Sergeant Major Richard E. | German-American Friendship Jump | December 1992 |
| Dunlap, Staff Sergeant Richard E. | Military Police Drill Sergeant (The) | Fall 1976 |
| Dunn, Bill | Editorial | February 1954 |
| Dunn, Bill | Nawthen Man Learns About Double Christmas | December 1954 |
| Dunn, Captain Philip E. | SOPs Should Include Some International Law | April 1954 |
| Dunn, Lieutenant Colonel W.P. | Early Days of Police Radio Replete with Mystery | October 1953 |
| Dunn, Lieutenant Colonel W.P. | Jurisdiction | February-March 1953 |
| Dunn, Lieutenant Colonel W.P. | Stranger in Town—Rube Author Recounts Tale | August 1953 |
| Dunn, Lieutenant Colonel William P. | News Coverage is Key to MPC Public Relations | March 1954 |
| Dunn, Lieutenant Colonel William P. | Warns MPs Against Snakes in the Grass | May 1954 |
| Dunn, Lieutenant Colonel William P. | Writer Urges Modern Marksmanship Training | April 1954 |
| Dunn, Lieutenant Colonel Wm. P. | Christmas Spirits Save Dunn's Hometown (The) | December 1953 |
| Dunn, Lieutenant Colonel Wm. P. | Just Rest, Says Dunn When Res Gestae Cited | November 1953 |
| Dunnigan, Staff Sergeant Timothy P. | Drill Sergeants and Initial Entry Training | Winter 1995 |
| Durden, C.R. | Auto Theft Bureau Will Assist | December 1952 |
| Durick, Captain Mark D. | USDB Reality Therapy for Student Officers | June 1990 |
| Dusenberry, Captain Johnny R. | Experience in Psychological Operations (An) | August 1967 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Dyson, Captain Neal C. | 12 February 2011 Battle for the Afghan National Police Provincial Headquarters in Kandahar (The) | Spring 2012 |
| Eagan, Captain Emily E. | Shiloh Staff Ride | April 2005 |
| Easter, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Benny R. | Military Police March Song (The) | Fall 1986 |
| Eastham, Captain Cowan C., Jr. | 35mm Investigative Photography | April and July1958 |
| Eaves, Special Agent Martin | Recovery of Two Missing Soldiers | Fall 2009 |
| Eden, Captain Charles K. | Initial Interview (The) | February 1968 |
| Eden, Major Charles K. | Book Review: The Scientific Informer by Charles C. Thomas | September 1971 |
| Eden, Major Charles K. | Book Review: Undercover by Charles C. Thomas | September 1971 |
| Eden, Major Charles K. | One More Analysis of Marijuana and Society | November 1971 |
| Edgar, Ms. Eliza and Major Scott Blanchard | Unity of Effort and the ILE Interagency Fellowship Program | Spring 2013 |
| Edmonds, Staff Sergeant Kermit M. | Kojak | July 1988 |
| Edwards, Captain James M. | Civilian Careers in Federal Law Enforcement | Spring 1995 |
| Edwards, Colonel E.L. | Korean Armistice | September 1957 |
| Edwards, Sergeant Major Gerald R. | Training Strategies During Elevated Force Protection Conditions | March 2002 |
| Effron, Sergeant Major H.S. | USARJ Crime Lab Story…(The) | November 1966 |
| Eichenblat, Specialist 5 Arnold G. | PMGC Screen Test | September 1961 |
| Eichmeier, Ms. Mickie | K-9 Section Shepherds Depot Security | November 1989 |
| Eisenberg, Lieutenant Colonel Stephen A.J. | Current Developments for Law Enforcement Officers (Series) | Fall and Winter 1981, Spring/Summer and Fall 1982 |
| Eisenberg, Lieutenant Colonel Stephen A.J. | Searches and Seizures of the Person | Fall 1981 |
| Eisenberg, Major Stephen A.J. | Ethics and Law Enforcement | Summer 1981 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Eisenberg, Major Stephen A.J., and Major James E. O'Connell, Jr. | Probable Cause | Spring 1980 |
| Eisenhart, Captain James D., and Captain Kim S. Orlando | Bicycle Patrols | Spring 1995 |
| Elfman, Major Charles | First MP NCO Advanced Course Graduates From USAMPS | November 1972 |
| EL-Guindy, Dr. Boshra N. | Need to Integrate Cross-Cultural Competencies and Ethical Considerations Into Military Police Training (The) | Spring 2013 |
| Elijah, Captain Kristopher P. | North Dakota Military Police Company Supports Flood Operations | Spring 2012 |
| Ellis, Specialist Tremeshia | Old Guard Selects First Woman to Command Tomb Sentinels | October 2004 |
| Ellison, Major Ralph K., and Captain John M. Huey | Combined Arms Training Strategy | December 1991 |
| Ellsworth, Captain, Captain Velte, and Captain Schweppe | New Alternative in Shift Design (A) | Spring 1975 |
| Elniff, Captain Kimberly A., and Captain Willie R. Tripplett, II | Military Police Reserves—Ready to Serve | March 2002 |
| Elwood, Captain Kelly L. | MPTT Supports Operation Enduring Freedom—Philippines | Fall 2011 |
| Embrey, Lieutenant Colonel Wallace E., Jr. | Plan of Attack: In Pursuit of J.P. Holland Award | Summer 1998 |
| Emerson, Major James L. | Lest We Forget—Military Police on Okinawa in 1945 | Winter 1996 |
| Emerson, Major Jim | So Sweat and Drink Up | Spring 1984 |
| Emery, Sergeant First Class Richard, Sergeant First Class Steven Parker, and Staff Sergeant John Chandler | Military Police at Lackland Air Force Base (The) | September 2003 |
| Engard, Captain Norman L. | PM Advisors, KMAG | February 1953 |
| Engwall, Chaplain (First Lieutenant) Robert P. | How the Chaplin Can Cooperate | December 1952 |
| Enriquez, First Lieutenant Enrique, and Captain Kevin Pelley | 92d Military Police Battalion Is 'On the Watch' in Iraq | Spring 2007 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Epstein, Captain David G. | Soldier's Soldier (The) | June 1967 |
| Epstein, Captain David G., and First Lieutenant John D. Shepard | Our First Nine Months…The 716th in Saigon | March-April 1966 |
| Epstein, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Gideon | I for Incident | April 1968 |
| Epstein, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Gideon | On the Question of Known | July 1969 |
| Epstein, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Gideon | Understanding Document Examination | March 1972 |
| Epstein, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Gideon | You, the Investigator | October thru May 1969 |
| Epstein, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Gideon, and Chief Warrant Officer 3 Hans M. Gidion | Military Policeman's Guide to Identifying Counterfeit U.S. Currency (The) | July 1972 |
| Epstein, Chief Warrant Officer Gideon | Daddy, What Does the Word 'Crime" Mean? | January 1967 |
| Epstein, Chief Warrant Officer Gideon | Human Behavior and Criminal Interrogation | September 1966 |
| Epstein, Chief Warrant Officer Gideon | In My Opinion | August 1967 |
| Epstein, Chief Warrant Officer Gideon | Overlooked Wallet…(The) | August 1967 |
| Epstein, Chief Warrant Officer Gideon | Power of Educated Sight (The) | April 1967 |
| Epstein, Major David | Good Public Relations…A Challenge to All | November 1967 |
| Epstein, Major David G. | Book Review: Rebellion in Newark by Tom Hayden | July 1968 |
| Epstein, Major David G. | Military Policeman's Weapon (The), a Necessary Tool | November 1971 |
| Erker, Major Daniel A. J. | 91st Military Police Battalion, Operation Iraqi Freedom: The Pendulum Effect | Fall 2009 |
| Evans, Captain Christopher, and Captain Lauryn Riley | Certain Uncertainty: Preparing for an Unwanted Mission | Fall 2011 |
| Evans, Lieutenant Irene | Plans and Training Division, OPMG | August 1952 |
| Evans, Major Richard Evans | Guard and Reserve MPs Respond to Disaster | October 1972 |
| Evans, Mr. E.C. | Let's Stop Playing With Raw Statistics | May 1966 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Evans, Mr. E.C. | USAREUR Adopts Implied Consent | November 1969 |
| Evans, Mr. Nate, and Mr. Jeffrey Porter | First Responders to Sexual Assault | October 2005 |
| Evans, Private First Class William F. | Too Old for Birthdays? | March 1956 |
| Everett, Captain Surry P., and Second Lieutenant Robert A, Hallowell, Jr. | Computer Assisted Instruction at USAMPS | Winter 1974 |
| Ewing, Major James W. | Why all the Fuss About Education? | August 1961 |
| Eyman, Ms. Joy S. | Trauma of Rape (The) | Fall 1975 |
| Fahrig, Private Second Class Jody T. | Dragoon Challenge | May 2000 |
| Fairman, First Lieutenant Aaron D. | Boy Scouts of Iraq: The 571st Military Police Company Lends a Hand | Spring 2010 |
| Fairman, Second Lieutenant Aaron D. | Military Police Corps Hero Receives Silver Star | Spring 2009 |
| Falcone, Captain James M. | War on Drugs in the Far East (The) | Summer 1998 |
| Faleroni, Mr. Alberto D. | What Is an Urban Guerilla? | June 1967 |
| Falkenstein, Lieutenant Colonel Richard C., and Major Orville N. Butts | Military Police Corps in TASTA-70 (The) | September 1967 |
| Fargason, Major LeRoy H., Jr. | Close Look at the Problems of a Country Facing an Insurgency (A) | March-April 1966 |
| Farley, Staff Sergeant Sandra | Stubby Pencil Approach to Terrain Management | December 1991 |
| Fay, Chief Warrant Officer 2 John J. | Could It happen to You? | June 1968 |
| Fay, Chief Warrant Officer 3 John J. | Approach to Computer-Assisted Instruction (An) | Spring 1974 |
| Fay, Chief Warrant Officer 3 John J. | Collection of Gunpowder Residue | April 1973 |
| Fay, Chief Warrant Officer 3 John J. | Neutron Activation Analysis | March 1973 |
| Fedorchak, Captain Scott | Terrorist Attack! | Winter 1986 |
| Fedorchak, Captain Scott A. | Adventure Training | June 1993 |
| Fedorchak, Captain Scott A. | Support to Joint Task Force Bravo | April 1989 |
| Fehring-Burke, Ms. Debbie | Number Two Crime Fighter | Winter 1984 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Feiertag, 2d Lieutenant Howard | Prisoner Processing is a Little Known MP Job | March 1954 |
| Feiloakitau, Chief Warrant Officer Two Tevita | Governor and First Lady Tulafono Visit the Republic of Korea | Spring 2008 |
| Fentiman, Specialist 4 Brian P. | MOUT | Fall 1983 |
| Ferguson, Captain Walter N., III | Psychological Deterrent Value of the Patrol Dog | Winter 1975 |
| Ferguson, Mr. Gregory | Force Protection in the Modern War Zone | September 2002 |
| Ferguson, Mr. Robert J. | Polygraph vs Outdated Precedent | May 1972 |
| Ferguson, Mr. Robert J., Jr. | Polygraph (The)…An Investigative Tool | December 1967 |
| Ferner, Major Richard D., and Lieutenant Colonel James L. van Zee | Crime Prevention: Is It Myth or Marvel? | Summer 1978 |
| Fichtl, Private First Class Marcus | Soldiers Honored at the 8th Military Police watchdog Memorial | Spring 2011 |
| Field, Major David D. | Life Lines of Survival | August 1960 |
| Fields, Major W. Howard, Jr., and Captain (P) Mary C. Frels | Battle of Chickamauga Staff Ride | October 1988 |
| Fields, Major W. Howard, Jr., and Captain Mark E. Salesky | Small Group Instruction, The Military Police Officer Advanced Course Revision | April 1988 |
| Fields, Sergeant Derryl | DOD Polygraph Institute Graduates Its First Class | Fall 1986 |
| Fife, Captain James A. | Measle Maps | October 1960 |
| Fife, Major James A. | Of Staff, Command, and Those Between | April 1964 |
| Figueroa, Captain William A. | Operation Con Air | Fall 2007 |
| Finch, CWO Charles S. | Gold Mine of Information | September 1961 |
| Finck, Lieutenant Colonel Pierre A., and Major Bruce C. Young | Investigation of Missile Wounds | August 1964 |
| Finneran, Sergeant Eugene D. | Juvenile Delinquency: Its Cause and Cure | November 1961 |
| Finneran, Sergeant Eugene D. | You Can Shoot Expert | November 1959 |
| Finneran, Sergeant Eugene D. | M-P-A-O-1-62 55th MPs Eye Ground From Air | July 1962 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Fiori, First Lieutenant George E. | Operation Moosehorn | April 1956 |
| Fish, Captain Curtis D. | Alaska's 'Caribou Creek | May 1959 |
| Fisher, Captain John H. | Don't Be Afraid of Pecuniary Liability | April 1955 |
| Fisher, Major George H. | Book Review: Police Operations: Policies and Procedures…400 Field Situations with Solutions (Second edition), by Kinney and Williams | October 1968 |
| Fisher, Major Robert | General Maglin Finds European MPs in High Gear | October 1954 |
| Fisher, Major Robert H. | Letter from Harper's Ferry | July 1955 |
| Fisher, Major Robert H. | MP Gets Back Colors Captured by Germans | March 1954 |
| Fisher, Major Robert H., and Charles V. O'Connor | Down on the Farm | July 1956 |
| Fitzgerald, Specialist Peter | Enviro-Cop | November 2000 |
| Flanagan, Colonel John J. | Deterrent Role of Military Confinement in the Maintenance of Order and Military Discipline (The) | June 1967 |
| Flanagan, Lieutenant Colonel John J. | Airborne CPs and the Security Platoon | December 1963 |
| Flanagan, Lieutenant Colonel John J. | Memorandum for the Record … Subject: Utilization of and Need for a Protected or Armored Vehicle in the Military Police Corps | March 1963 |
| Flanagan, Major John J. | Radiological Survey | May 1957 |
| Flanagan, Major John J. | Rear Area Security | March 1957 |
| Flanigan, Major Michael J. | Determining Military Police Shift Efficiency | January 1970 |
| Fletcher, Staff Sergeant Earnest D. | Warfighter Team Challenge IV | Winter 1999 |
| Flint, Major J.H. | Are You a 'Chameleon'? | December 1952 |
| Floroff, Mr. Stephen G. | Engineering the Nonlethal Artillery Projectile | April 2003 |
| Flynn, Lieutenant Colonel Stanley F. | MP and the JA (The) | April 1964 |
| Foley, Brigadier General David W. | USAMPS Commandant Letter | Winter 1996 |
| Foley, First Lieutenant Roger, and Captain John R. Kennedy | 504th Military Police Battalion Surges Into Full Spectrum Operations in Kandahar City (The) | Spring 2012 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Fontes, First Lieutenant Robin | MP Role in the Opening of the Berlin Wall | June 1991 |
| Fontes, First Lieutenant Robin | 1987 BG Jeremiah P. Holland Award and the MP Company that Earned It (The) | July 1988 |
| Ford, Captain Wilbur E., Jr. | All Post Patrols Stand by for Gold Vaults | March 1965 |
| Ford, Sergeant John E. | KMAG Proud of MP School | April 1952 |
| Forsberg, Chaplain (Major) Paul O. | They're God's Children, Too | April 1971 |
| Fort McClellan Information Office | Is Drug Abuse Related to Other Crime? | Summer 1976 |
| Fort McClellan Information Office | Is Drug Abuse Related to Other Crime? | Summer 1976 |
| Fort Riley Public Affairs Office | Alert MPs Prevent a Suicide | Spring 1978 |
| Fortner, Private First Class Carrie L. | USAMPS Instructors Named Head of Class | Summer 1998 |
| Foster, Lieutenant Colonel Dennis J. | Law Enforcement Activity Days | December 1991 |
| Foster, Lieutenant Colonel Eric L., and Captain Derrick Stanton | Army's First Digital Military Police Company Deploys to Iraq (The) | April 2004 |
| Foster, Lieutenant Colonel Virgil P. | Army Correction System (The) | May 1959 |
| Foster, Lieutenant Colonel Virgil P. | Teamwork in the Army's Corrections Program Cuts Stockade Population 65% | October 1958 |
| Fournier, Ms. Annette | McPherson and Gillem Police Offer 'Lessons Learned" in Transition | Fall 2008 |
| Fowle, Major Barry W. | Military Police Communications Vietnam | September 1967 |
| Fowler, Captain Jeffrey T. | Cost-Effective Patrol Alternative (A) | December 1992 |
| Fowler, Captain John M. | Counterterrorism Precautions | Spring 1984 |
| Fowler, Sergeant Jeremy J. | 344th Deploys in Support of Operation Iraqi Freedom | Fall 2008 |
| Fox, Dr. Lawrence J. | Back to the Future | June 1989 |
| Fox, Major Jervie P., Jr. | Industrial Defense and the Military Police Corps | February 1963 |
| Francis, Mr. Ron | 8th Annual Army Antiterrorism Conference | Fall 2008 |
| Francis, Mr. Ron, and Lieutenant Colonel Matt Croke | Overview of the 2007 Army Antiterrorism Conference (An) | Fall 2007 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Francis, Mr. Ronald C. | 11th Annual Army Worldwide AT Conference (The) | Fall 2011 |
| Frankoski, Lieutenant Colonel Joseph P. | Book Review: A Samurai, A Military History by S.R. Turnbull | Summer 1979 |
| Franzosa, Captain Benjamin G. | From the Ground Up: Restructuring the Military Police Corps for Peace and War in the 21st Century | Fall 2012 |
| Fraser, Lieutenant Colonel James H. | MPs and the FBI | Summer 1981 |
| Fraser, Lieutenant Colonel James H. | USAMPS Countering Terrorism Model | Winter 1982 |
| Freed, Captain Ann S. | Keeping the Peace in Honduras | April 1989 |
| Freimuth, Captain Kenneth | Book Review: Explosives and Homemade Bombs (2d Edition) by Major (Ret) Joseph Stoffel, AUS | October 1972 |
| Freimuth, Captain Kenneth C. | Bomb Threats!!! | May 1972 |
| Freimuth, Captain Kenneth C. | Book Review: Protect Your Property—The Applications of Burglar Alarm Hardware by Richard B. Cole | April 1972 |
| Freimuth, Captain Kenneth C. | Book Review: Security Administration: An Introduction (Second Edition) by Richard S. Post and Arthur A. Kingsbury | June 1973 |
| Freimuth, Captain Kenneth C. | Confidence Games | Summer 1975 |
| Freimuth, Captain Kenneth C. | Understanding Security | February 1973 |
| Freimuth, Lieutenant Colonel Kenneth C. | MPs and Special Munitions Security: Leaders or Followers? | Spring 1987 |
| Freimuth, Lieutenant Colonel Kenneth C. | Physical Security as a Response to Terrorism | Spring 1984 |
| Freimuth, Lieutenant Colonel Kenneth C. | Physical Security: Some Thoughts | September 1987 |
| Freimuth, Lieutenant Colonel Kenneth C. | USAMPS Nuclear Security Initiatives | Fall 1984 |
| Freimuth, Major Kenneth C. | Disposal Security | Spring 1979 |
| Frels, Captain (P) Mary C., and Major W. Howard Fields, Jr. | Battle of Chickamauga Staff Ride | October 1988 |
| Frels, Captain Mary | Elements of a Successful Training Program in a Headquarters Company | Winter 1986 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| French, Captain Cory J. | Working Overtime: Professional Development On and Off the Clock | Spring 2012 |
| French, Captain Michael R. | Computer-Related Crime: A Primer for Leaders | December 1990 and June 1991 |
| French, Lieutenant Colonel Mike, and Major Jim Klotz | Integrating Criminal Intelligence Operations in the Heartland | March 2002 |
| French, Major Michael R. | Military Police Workload Planning Factors | Summer 1996 |
| Friend, Lieutenant Colonel Bernard D. | Area Communication System and Division Military Police (The) | September 1972 |
| Friend, Lieutenant Colonel Bernard D. | Some Thoughts on Leadership/Leadership by Example | July 1972 |
| Froede, Lieutenant Colonel Richard C. | Investigation of a Narcotic Death | December 1969 |
| Fry, Major General J.C. | Warriors of Indianhead Div | February 1953 |
| Fry, Private Phillip L. | Redstone: Its Eyes and Ears | August 1964 |
| Frye, Captain Joshua | 2d Cavalry Regiment (SBCT) Military Police Platoon (The) | Spring 2013 |
| Frye, Captain Joshua K. | Military Police Make Use of Land Warrior | Fall 2011 |
| Frye, Command Sergeant Major James W. (Retired), and Mr. Andy Watson | 300th Military Police Company and Lam Son 719 (The) | Spring 2010 |
| Frye, Second Lieutenant Joshua K. | Camp 5: Breaking the Stereotype | Fall 2009 |
| Fuller, Master Sergeant Donald E. | Reserve Battalion Challenge Gets No Takers | April 1955 |
| Fulton, Major Ian | Terrorism: Why All the Fuss? | Summer 1981 |
| Funk, Major Harold I. | MPs Had to Sell Themselves to Corps of Engineers | December 1953 |
| Gaddis, Captain Jennifer, and Major Jeffrey Jennings | Intelligence Support to Law Enforcement in Peacekeeping Operations | September 2002 |
| Gaffney, Mr. R.J. | What Future Does Corrections Hold for the Military Policeman? | June 1972 |
| Gahn, Captain Gregory A., Ph.D. | Correctional Mental Health Treatment in the Military | December 1990 |
| Gaines, Joseph A. | Reluctant MP | Summer 1977 |
| Galbraith, Constable R.S. | Polygraph and the Criminal Investigator | Winter 1983 |
| Gallagher, Lieutenant Colonel D.M. | Evolution of the Military Police Badge | Winter 1977/78 |
| Gallivan, Captain Cory J. | Integration of Aviation Into Special-Reaction Team Training (The) | March 2002 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Galloucis, Captain Michael S. | Combined Operations With German Feldjaegers | April 1989 |
| Galloucis, Captain Michael S. | Training With Industry | December 1991 |
| Galloucis, Captain Michael S., and Captain Rodney L. Johnson | REFORGER 87: Military Police Support to the Phantom Mobile Corps | October 1988 and June 1989 |
| Galloucis, Colonel Mike | Is It Time for a Paradigm Shift? | April 2005 |
| Galvan, Lieutenant Colonel Jesse, and Major Theo Kang | Future of the Army Nonlethal Scalable Effects Center (The) | April 2006 |
| Gamble, First Lieutenant Danelle R. | Community Policing: The Cornerstone for a Secure Kandahar City | Spring 2012 |
| Gambone, Ms. Karen H. | Enforcing the Law | December 1991 |
| Gambone, Ms. Karen H., and Staff Sergeant Carrie Gobeli | Project Partnership | December 1991 |
| Gann, Second Lieutenant Gary | Is There a Quincy | Spring 1980 |
| Garabedian, Private Edward R. | MPs Get State Patrol Training at No Expense | July 1954 |
| Garbarino, Private First Class Joseph J. | Spectograph (The) | November 1952 |
| Garcia, Chief Warrant Officer Romeo | Coping With Explosive Devices | October 1968 |
| Garcia, Chief Warrant Officer Romeo | Victim to Subject | May 1969 |
| Garcia, Warrant Officer Romeo | Employing Effective Liaison | May 1968 |
| Garcia, Warrant Officer Romeo | How to Communicate Through Investigative Photography | April 1967 |
| Gardella, Private Thomas A. | JUST CAUSE Christmas (A) | December 1990 |
| Gardner, Command Sergeant Major Ross M. | Crime and Computers: The Modern Hydra | Winter 1995 |
| Gardner, Erle Stanley | New Trend in Criminal Law (A) | December 1960 |
| Gardner, Sergeant First Class George, Sergeant First Class Kenneth Abruzzini, and Staff Sergeant Raymond Dunn | Excellence—A Tradition | November 2000 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Garland, Master Sergeant (Retired) Patrick V. | Military Police Service School, Autun, France (The) | Fall 2011 |
| Garland, Master Sergeant (Retired) Patrick V. | Where's the Gold? | Fall 2011 |
| Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. | Policing the Border | Fall 2010 |
| Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. | 796th Military Police Battalion During World War II | Fall 2013 |
| Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Retired) | Anatomy of a Murder | Spring 2010 |
| Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Retired) | Army Officer Accused of Prisoner Abuse | Fall 2009 |
| Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Retired) | Army's First Chief of Criminal Investigations (The) | Spring 2009 |
| Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Retired) | Crime and Punishment in the Early Years of the Army | Fall 2008 |
| Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Retired) | Genesis of Criminal Investigation in the U.S. Army | Spring 2008 |
| Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Retired) | In the Beginning | Spring 2011 |
| Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Retired) | John C. Groome, PMG, AEF | Spring 2011 |
| Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Retired) | Massacre at Schio | Fall 2009 |
| Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Retired) | Penal Institutions in the European Theater of Operations | Spring 2012 |
| Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Retired) | Provost Marshal Duties During the Spanish-American War Era | Spring 2008 |
| Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Retired) | Who Was Barney Flood | Spring 2010 |
| Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Retired) | Military Police and CID Operations in Korea, 1945–1949 | Spring 2013 |
| Garner, Captain David W. | On Approaching Active Duty…Reality and Practicality | May 1971 |
| Garrett Chief Warrant Officer Felix B. | Investigating Local Procurement | October 1963 |
| Garrett, Chief Warrant Officer Felix B. | Book Review: Book of Pistols and Revolvers by W.H.B. Smith | March 1966 |
| Garrett, Chief Warrant Officer Felix B. | Military Arms: Verification of Ownership | December 1964 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Garrett, Chief Warrant Officer Felix B. | What Kind of Gun Is It? | October 1965 |
| Garrett, Chief Warrant Officer Felix B. | What You Should Know About the Nitrate Test | November 1965 |
| Garrett, First Lieutenant Kenneth C. | In Both Jungle and Urban Operations | June 1992 |
| Garrett, Specialist 6 Felix B. | Do-It-Yourself Cabinet Designed for Lie Detector | May 1959 |
| Garrett, Specialist 6 Felix B. | Lie Detector Aids Crime Surveys (The) | June 1960 |
| Garrett, Specialist 6 Felix B. | Special Film Processing Tank (A) | February 1960 |
| Garrity, Colonel John F. | Real Stories From the BTF | Spring 2010 |
| Gasque, Major Lisa M. | I Corps Detainee Release Operations: A Holistic Approach | Fall 2010 |
| Gawthrop, Captain William | Tactical Security at the CCP | Fall 1981 |
| Gawthrop, Captain William A. | Military Police Support to the Combined Field Army | Summer 1983 |
| Gawthrop, First Lieutenant William | GTA and the Preliminary Larceny Investigation | Winter 1980/81 |
| Gawthrop, First Lieutenant William | Processing a Bomb Threat | Summer 1981 |
| Gawthrop, Major William A. | Intelligence Support to the MP Commander | June 1993 |
| Gebhardt, Captain James F. | Growing a Sergeant | Spring/Summer 1982 |
| Gee, Captain (P) Robert W., and Lieutenant Colonel Howard E. O'Brien | Know the Enemy—A Training Challenge | April 1989 |
| Gee, Lieutenant Colonel Robert W., and Major General Alfonso E. Lenhardt | Military Police, A Force Multiplier in Force XXI | Winter 1995 |
| Gee, Major Robert W., and Major Bob Abernathy | Force Suitability for Operations Other Than War | August 1994 |
| Gee, Major Robert W., and Major Bob Abernathy | Internment and Resettlement Operations in Support of Operations Other Than War | August 1994 |
| Gehlbach, Ms. Debbie | WETEYE | Spring/Summer 1982 |
| Geiger, Captain Donald H. | Jaycees in Prison | April 1971 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Gemmer, Lieutenant Colonel Frederick L. | Combined Police Agreement (The) | January 1969 |
| Georgoulakis, Major James M. | USACA—Meeting Needs | Winter 1983 |
| Georgulakis, Captain James M. | Scale for Success (A) | Spring/Summer 1982 |
| Gerard, Captain Paul T., Jr. | Book Review: Deceivers and Deceived by Richard H. Blum | June 1972 |
| Germano, Captain Mark, and Lieutenant Colonel Mack Huey | 3d Military Police Company Supports EPW Operations in Iraq (The) | April 2004 |
| Germano, First Lieutenant Julius, Jr. | 615th Is Part of Buildup…Part of Big Job | June 1966 |
| Gibbons, Captain Gerald G. | Leadership | October 1962 |
| Gibbs, Captain Robert | Enhanced Listening Post (The) | Summer 1985, |
| Gibbs, Lieutenant Colonel Allen, and Major Allen Grammer | Grenada—Chronology of 82d MPs | Spring 1984 |
| Gibbs, Major James J. | Psychiatric Screening in Stockades | March 1958 |
| Gibson, Captain Dale E., and Major Harold W. Von Nessen | Chaos or Control … The Difference is You | November 1958 |
| Gibson, Colonel Henry W. | USAMPS: Progress and Growth | May 1970 |
| Gibson, Lieutenant Colonel Henry W. | Logistics No MP Problem in a Division | April 1961 |
| Gibson, Lieutenant Colonel John S. | Aerial Military Police Enhance Army's Mobility | January 1962 |
| Gibson, Lieutenant Colonel John S. | Big MP Job in World War III (The) | September 1960 |
| Gibson, Lieutenant Colonel John S. | Do Military Police Need a Tracked Vehicle | May 1962 |
| Gibson, Lieutenant Colonel John S. | Europe's 'Free Play' | May 1959 |
| Gibson, Lieutenant Colonel John S. | German and American MPs Aid Exercise Wintershield | November 1960 |
| Gibson, Mr. Tom | Teamwork Approach to Rehabilitation (A) | Spring 1995 |
| Gibson, Ms. Sandra, and Mr. Larry Helms | Transforming Training Through the Increased Use of Distance Learning | April 2003 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Gidion, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Hans M., and Chief Warrant Officer 3 Gideon Epstein | Military Policeman's Guide to Identifying Counterfeit U.S. Currency (The) | July 1972 |
| Gienapp, Captain Ronald O. | Exchange Officer With the Royal Military Police | Spring 1995 |
| Gienapp, Major Ronald O. | U.S. Military Prison at Shepton Mallet, England (The) | Winter 1995 |
| Gifford, Major Douglas L. | International Military Police Day in Kosovo | Fall 2009 |
| Gigure, Ms. Marilyn | Working Together: Army CID and Sheriffs Get the Job Done | Winter 1984 |
| Gilbert, Captain Billy A. | Tactical Route Signing Successfully Tested | Fall 1985 |
| Gillespie, Mr. Frank J. | Horse Heads Must Be Pointed to the East River | August 1971 |
| Gilligan, Major Francis A., and Captain Frederic I. Lederer | Let's Do Away With the Exclusionary Rule | Winter 1976 |
| Gilmore, Captain Edward R. | Reserve Officer Training Corps | October 1962 |
| Gilpatric, First Lieutenant Diane | Rape Prevention: Everybody's Business | Summer 1975 |
| Giordano, First Lieutenant John C. | Casing the Colors, 555th MP Company | Winter 1998 |
| Giuffrida, Major Louis O. | MIPSEF: The Military Police Mobile Security Force | October 1960 |
| Givens, Sergeant First Class David L., and Specialist 4 Jacqueline Monyea | MP at the Crossroads of the Americas | Summer 1985 |
| Glaser, Captain David P. | Railway Security | December 1992 |
| Glaser, Colonel David P., and Major David A. Charbonneau | Badges? We Don't Need No Stinkin' Badges! | Spring 2012 |
| Glasgow, Staff Sergeant Matt | Canadian MPs…Model of Modern Army Concept | April 1973 |
| Glasgow, Staff Sergeant Matt | Germany's Griffins: Swift, Strong, Vigilant | July 1973 |
| Glasgow, Staff Sergeant Matt | 570th MP Platoon (Railway Guard) Named Army's Best | December 1972 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Glasgow, Staff Sergeant Matthew | 15th MP Brigade Institutes 'Project Harmony' | October 1972 |
| Glassman, Master Sergeant Robert | Korean National Police Fight Crime, Bandits, Fires | January 1954 |
| Glenn, Dr. Russell W. | Night Runners of Baghdad: A Look Back at Ironside Military Police on Route Irish | Spring 2009 |
| Glore, Captain William, and Captain Lawrence P. Mulhall | Battle Focus: The Key to Physical Security | April 1988 |
| Glover, First Lieutenant Marion M. | Hungnam Evacuation | September 1957 |
| Glover, Staff Sergeant Dale, Staff Sergeant Kelly Johnson, and Captain A.S. Wallace, Jr. | Mounted Land Navigation | December 1992 |
| Gobeli, Staff Sergeant Carrie, and Ms. Karen H. Gambone | Project Partnership | December 1991 |
| Godby, Major Garland D. | National Guard Advisor (The) | May 1955 |
| Going, Lieutenant Norm, and Mr. Don Savage | Reserve Units Sweep Island to Capture 'Terrorists' | Summer 1984 |
| Goldberg, Lieutenant Colonel Richard M. | MP Role in EPW Operations Past and Present (The) | Winter 1979/80 |
| Golebiowski, First Lieutenant Frederick J. | MILES Game (The) | Summer 1986 |
| Gonzales, Captain F. J. | Controlling Cuban Refugees at Fort McCoy | Fall 1984 |
| Gonzales, Staff Sergeant Speedy | Air Force Security Police | December 1967 |
| Goodchild, Captain R., Master Sergeant J. Weaber, Dr. A.L. Kubala, and Dr. J.R. Suchman | Performance Oriented Self-Paced Instruction in Basic Law Enforcement | Winter 1975 |
| Gooden, Chaplain (Captain) De Farris | Confinement and the Art of Expression | September 1972 |
| Goodrow, Specialist 5 Lori | Military Police in Grenada | January 1988 |
| Goodrow, Specialist 5 Lori | MPs in Grenada | Spring 1985 |
| Goodson, Master Sergeant Clarence E, and Colonel Thornton E. Ireland | Currency Control in Vietnam | March 1971 |
| Goodwin, Captain Michael N. | Update: Evolution of Rear Operations Doctrine | January 1988 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Goold, Sergeant First Class Robert M. | Some Basic Thoughts on Leadership | March 1972 |
| Gordon, First Lieutenant Alfred B. | Correctional Industries Committee New Concepts in Corrections | September 1971 |
| Gorman, Captain T.J., Jr. | Tour of Germany With MPs (A) | January 1953 |
| Gorman, Captain Thomas J., Jr. | Traffic Control at its Best | July 1959 |
| Goss, Mr. Sandy | Investigative Quality: Watchwords for All Cases | November 2000 |
| Goss, Mr. Sandy | U.S. Army Criminal Investigation Command's Protective Services Unit Awarded Superior Unit Award for Participation in NATO Summit | November 2000 |
| Goudreau, Major Denise A. | Teamwork and Leadership Make the Difference | Winter 1996 |
| Goulait, Sergeant Bert | Behind the Pan Am Glitter | April 1988 |
| Gould, Honorable Charles L. | Minority That is Indispensable (A) | February 1972 |
| Govekar, Captain Paul L., Jr. | New Ball Game (A) | Spring 1977 |
| Govekar, Major Paul L. | Provost Marshals Employed in a Combat Environment | Spring 1981 |
| Govern, Lieutenant Colonel Kevin H. | Sorting the Wolves From the Sheep | October 2004 |
| Grabein, Major James W. | USDB Pre-Release Program Proves Successful | July 1961 |
| Grace, First Lieutenant Kimiko | 1998 JP Holland Award (21st MP Co) | Summer 1999 |
| Grady, Lieutenant Colonel Milton, and First Lieutenant Howard E. Hill | WRAMC develops Human Relations Training for MP Unit | Fall 1978 |
| Graham, Captain Richard F., and Mr. Ronald K. Dill | Police-Youth Relations | July 1973 |
| Graham, Sergeant First Class Jay D. | Military Police Warfighter Symposium V | Summer 1999 |
| Graham, Specialist 5 Gregory | Vietnam Ambush Training | January 1967 |
| Grammer, Major Allen K. | New Training for the 95 Bravo | Spring/Summer 1982 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Grammer, Major Allen K., and Lieutenant Colonel Allen Gibbs | Grenada—Chronology of 82d MPs | Spring 1984 |
| Grande, Lieutenant Colonel Peter, and Major Dawn Hilton | Excellence in Confinement…US Disciplinary Barracks Provides Real-World Training | October 2005 |
| Grant, Major F.A. | Tactics and the MP | April 1953 |
| Grau, Mr. Lester | Convoy Escort in Guerilla Country: The Soviet Experience | Winter 1995 |
| Graul, Captain Bradley W., and Lieutenant Colonel Glenn P. Beard | Doing What Must Be Done | Summer 1996 |
| Graul, Lieutenant Colonel Bradley W. | Role of the Division Provost Marshal in Warrior Police Development (The) | Spring 2008 |
| Gray, Colonel (Ret) John Morris | Army Corrections Program (The) | May 1969 |
| Gray, Colonel John Morris | OPMG is Born | September 1957 |
| Green, Captain Maurice | 65th Military Police in Haiti: Job Well Done! | Fall 2010 |
| Green, Captain Noah A., Jr. | AWOL—Right or Wrong | January 1957 |
| Green, Captain Raymond | Safety and Security Operations of the European Exchange System | July 1961 |
| Green, First Lieutenant Stephen J. | Augmentation Units in Panama | June 1993 |
| Greene, Specialist 5 Lawrence, and Captain R.P. Schmitz | Joint Patrols in Seoul, Korea | May 1963 |
| Greenspan, Lieutenant Abraham A. | Ironmen Observe Homecoming | April 1963 |
| Greenwalt, Captain David | Texas ARNG Taste 101st Tactics | Winter 1981 |
| Grennier, Captain Richard W. | Inactivation of the 22d MP Detachment | July 1988 |
| Griffin, Mr. Michael | Mobilzed for Action | June and December1992 |
| Griffiths, Chief Warrant Officer 2, Gary L. | Investigative and Forensic Hypnosis | Spring 1980 |
| Griffiths, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Gary L. | Importance of Choice | Fall 1985 |
| Griffiths, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Gary L. | Military Police Respond to Victims of Sexual Assault | Winter 1984 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Grimes, First Lieutenant Benjamin Grimes, First Lieutenant John Kile, and Second Lieutenant Shane Houle | Road to Law Enforcement (The) | Spring 2012 |
| Grimsley, Lieutenant Colonel Carl E. | Chemical Corps Provost Marshal Describes Job | September 1953 |
| Grossheim, Captain Paul W., and Captain Stanley L. Brodsky | Custodial Personnel at the USDB: Observations on Their Roles and Activities | November 1965 |
| Grunewald, Major Robert C. | Expanding the Military Police Role in Force Protection | Summer 1996 |
| Grygar, Major Michael | Terrorists in the Ranks | Spring 2010 |
| Guerin, Captain Jean-Michel, and Major Ed Lowe | Supporting Logistics—Short-Term Holding facility at Kandahar Airfield | April 2003 |
| Guerrero, Captain Monique | Guns Up! 142d Military Police Company Conducts Live-Fire Training in the Republic of Korea | September 2003 |
| Guidera, Colonel Thomas F. | Road Running Keeps Roads Open in VN | January 1967 |
| Guidera, Colonel Thomas F. | Report on the 18th Brigade's First Six Months in Vietnam (A) | July 1967 |
| Guieb, Lieutenant Colonel Ross, Lieutenant Colonel Duane Miller, and Lieutenant Colonel John Voorhees | Pentagon Assignments: A Plea for a New Way of Thinking | Spring 2010 |
| Guiffrida, Colonel Louis O. | And Ye Shall Know the Truth | June 1971 |
| Gyurisko, Captain Brice A., Sr. | Small Group Leader Program (The) | June 1993 |
| Gyurisko, Major Brice A., Sr. | Warfighter Rear Operations, 10th Mountain Division (Light Infantry) Battle Command Training Program | Summer 1997 |
| Haas, Captain Darrin | Vigilant Sentry 2005: Tennessee Army National Guard Conducts Largest Small-Unit Exchange in the History of the State Partnership Program | Fall 2006 |
| Haas, First Lieutenant Darrin W. | 267th Military Police Company in Iraq: A Testament to Versatility | October 2005 |
| Habeck, Lieutenant Colonel Edgar J. | Confinement at Hard Labor: A Paradox | April 1973 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Habeck, Major Edgar J., and Major Clifford E. Simonsen | Eighth Step to Freedom (The) | April 1971 |
| Hackett, Lieutenant Colonel John L. | Military Police Support in Southern Europe | Spring 1986 |
| Hadlock, Captain Walter J. | Sentry Dogs and Motor Pool Security | June 1969 |
| Hagan, Specialist Robert M. | 15th Military Police Brigade… 'Nothing so Constant as Change' | June 1970 |
| Hagerty, Lieutenant Colonel Harry E. | Pusan Pictured as the MP Nightmare | August 1954 |
| Halasz, Captain Scott A. | Civil Affairs Mission in Desert Storm (A) | June 1992 |
| Halasz, Major Scott A. | Soldiers of the Gauntlet in III Corps Warfighter 96 | Winter 1996 |
| Haldane, Captain Douglas W. | Military Police in South Vietnam | October 1962 |
| Hall, Major Ronald E. | Gourmet's Guide to Dining-In (The) | Fall 1980 |
| Hallowell, Second Lieutenant Robert A, Jr., and Captain Surry P. Everett | Computer Assisted Instruction at USAMPS | Winter 1974 |
| Halperin, Morton H., and Thomas C. Schelling | Is Arms Control Possible? | October 1961 |
| Hambleton, Major Harry B., Jr. | Military Police in Rear Area Defense | June 1955 |
| Hamilton, Captain Thomas C. | Thailand's Royal Security Guards | January 1968 |
| Hamlin, Sergeant First Class | 6th Annual Great Escape Run at the USDB | Summer 1999 |
| Hammaker, Colonel Charles A., Jr. | Juvenile Delinquency Within Military Communities… Fort Hood's Solution | Winter 1979/80 |
| Hammell, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) Jack, and Major Richard W. Swengros | Vigilant Storm 1 | Spring 1995 |
| Hammond, Lieutenant Colonel John | Military Police Operations in Fallujah | April 2005 |
| Hampton, Captain James G., Jr. | How Well Do We Represent Our Value? | Winter 1986 |
| Hamrick, Warrant Officer James E. | Anonymous Letter (The) | January 1967 |
| Hannah, Captain Dionne | 14th Military Police Brigade Sergeant is Best in Command | Fall 2006 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Hannah, Captain Dionne | Warfighter Team Challenge 2006 | Fall 2006 |
| Hanson, Captain Jon R. | Book Review: Industrial Security for Strikes, Riots and Disasters, by Raymond M. Momboisse | August 1968 |
| Hanson, Roy | Town Patrol | May 1958 |
| Harageones, Captain A.J. | Military Police Traffic Accident Investigations | January 1963 |
| Harageones, Colonel A.J. | Law Enforcement Since the Army Staff Was Organized | Winter 1976 |
| Hardiman, Lieutenant Colonel Robert R. | One Way | Spring 1981 |
| Harding, Lieutenant Colonel Frank R. | Property Security and Recovery | November 1955 |
| Hardman, Captain Willard M. | Turkish Police (The) | August 1969 |
| Hare, Major Anthony J. | Safeguarding Hostage Negotiations | December 1992 |
| Harris, Captain George D. | Infantry Brigade MP (The) | December 1970 |
| Harris, Captain Robert | Critical-Site Security—An After-Action Review | October 2004 |
| Harris, Captain Wayne C. | British Adventure Training | Summer 1980 |
| Harris, Lieutenant Colonel Bill, and Master Sergeant Ed Winn | Dust, Dirt, and Duty | September 1987 |
| Harris, Lieutenant Colonel D.M., and Major R.N. Pritchard | Far From the Flagpole | Fall 1983 |
| Harris, Pierce | Road to Contentment | November 1952 |
| Harris, Sergeant First Class Joseph T. | Physical Fitness Improvement During IET | Winter 1999 |
| Harrison, Mr. Richard | Do-it In Transition | Winter 1995 |
| Harrity, Lieutenant Colonel Gary J. | MACOM Provost Marshal Office (The): At the Crossroads of Change | Summer 1996 |
| Harrold, Second Lieutenant Kevin | Welcome to Italy 437th Military Police Conduct Annual Training at Vicenza | October 2005 |
| Hart, Major Jack S., and Mr. Jerry Hill | What's in a Name | Spring 1977 |
| Hartig, Lieutenant Colonel Bruce | USACIDC—Takes on a New Look | Fall 1983 |
| Harting, Major Bruce W. | Cry for Action (A) | Summer 1978 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Hartness, Major General Harlan N. | General Hartness Proud of His MPs | May 1952 |
| Harvey, D.W., and Lee, I.M. | Red-Caps (of Britain) (The) | September 1952 |
| Harvey, Master Sergeant John E. | Korea—A Military Challenge | May 1959 |
| Harvey, Mr. Paul | What Are Policemen Made of? | February 1968 |
| Harvey, Sergeant First Class James M. | Hypnosis—a Tool, an Art | Winter 1983 |
| Haskell, Master Sergeant Robert | Guard Soldiers Learn Military Police Skills | October 2004 |
| Hassel, Special Agent Conrad V. | Terror… Crime of the Privileged | Fall 1978 |
| Hasty, Mr. Larry | Soldier Safety—Army's New Protective/Combat Eyewear | October 2005 |
| Hatefi, Major Javad | Even the Oxen Resent Evil Aggression in Iran | March 1954 |
| Hauert, Captain Ralph T. | All We Want are the Facts, Sir | December 1957 |
| Haugh, First Lieutenant William J. | Human Services | Spring 1977 |
| Hauser, Mr. Colby | Our Brother's Keeper: Army Law Enforcement Program Helps Those Who Serve | Fall 2010 |
| Hauser, Mr. Colby | World of a U.S. Army Special Agent (The) | Fall 2009 |
| Hauser, Mr. Colby T | CID Special Agents Carry Out Logistics Security Mission | Spring 2012 |
| Hawkes, Mr. Albert | Ethics | Winter 1983 |
| Hawkins, Major Walace E. | Atomic Security—Whose Job? | April 1960 |
| Hawthorne, Captain James A. | General Military Science vs. Branch | November 1955 |
| Hayden, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Donald A. | CID Reserves Prepare for Deployment to Kosovo | November 2000 |
| Hayes, Captain Ashton L. | Military Police in the Netherlands: Doing It All | Winter 1998 |
| Hayes, Chief of Police Colin | Does Society Expect Too Much of Its Police? | Summer 1983 |
| Hays, Specialist 5 Richard W. | Unique Unit With a Unique Mission (A) | February 1966 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Hays, Staff Sergeant Ronald J., and Captain Edward S. Pusey | Military Police One-Station Unit Training | Winter 1977/78 |
| Haywood, Captain David W. | DOD Police Program (The) | December 1991 |
| Hazelip, Major A.C. | New POPO (The) | December 1968 |
| Hazelwood, Major Robert M. | Physician-Investigator Relationship in Sex Crimes | October 1969 |
| Hazelwood, Major Robert R. | Book Review: Rape: Offenders and Their Victims by John M. MacDonald | November 1971 |
| Hazelwood, Major Robert R. | Medicolegal Investigation (The) | August 1970 |
| Healy, Captain E.A. | Physical Security in a Government Owned Contractor Operated Class II Installation | January 1953 |
| Healy, Captain Eileen, and Specialist Candace Mundt | TF GriffinSupport to Detainee Operations; OIF 09-11: The Four Big Milestones | Fall 2010 |
| Healy, Specialist 5 Jerry | MPs Process Detainees | Spring 1984 |
| Heard, First Lieutenant Faulkner, III | Way to Prepare (A) | Fall 1983 |
| Hearn, Lieutenant Colonel Frank E., Jr. | Ideal Military Police Vehicle (An) | March 1968 |
| Heater, Ms. Bonnie | Operation Lassie | Fall 2006 |
| Heaton, Lieutenant General Leonard D. | Keeping in Shape with the 6 BX Plan | May 1963 |
| Hedrick, First Lieutenant Charles H. | Return to Duty | October 1957 |
| Heidel, Specialist 5 Donald R. | Pusan Prison Story | November 1959 |
| Heidorn, Lieutenant Colonel Richard | Military Police Doctrine 2015 | Spring 2012 |
| Heidorn, Second Lieutenant Rick G., II | Realistic Training ‘International Style’ | Summer 1996 |
| Heizer, Mr. Paul S. | Detecting DUIs Through the Use of Nystagmus | Fall 1984 |
| Helderman, Jr., Charles F. | Esprit or Failure | October 1955 |
| Heller, Lieutenant Colonel Charles E. | German Rear Area Protection, Eastern Front 1942-1944 | Spring 1987 |
| Helm, Mr. Bob | Division MPs Trade White Hats for Helmets | Winter 1980/81 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Helmle, Sergeant Major Karl F. | NCO Professional Improvement Program (An) | July 1968 |
| Helms, Mr. Larry, and Ms. Sandra Gibson | Transforming Training Through the Increased Use of Distance Learning | April 2003 |
| Hemingway, Lieutenant Colonel Jack W. | Plane Police | August 1960 |
| Henkel, Specialist 4 | Sampan Shakedown | November 1968 |
| Henry, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) Robert M. | Visual Aids as Training Media | Summer 1974 |
| Henry, Lieutenant Colonel Robert M. | Production of Military Police Corps Films | March 1970 |
| Henry, Robert M. | Use Your Instructor's Film Reference | March 1959 |
| Henry, Walter J. | MPs at the Dedication of Dallas Dam | January 1960 |
| Henshel, Captain Richard L. | Problems of Army Corrections, the Least Desired Duty… | July 1968 |
| Hensley, Captain Carl E. | Security for 'Old Ironsides' | January 1964 |
| Hepker, Private First Class | Alternatives to Confinement | August 1972 |
| Hernandez, Private First Class Garett, and Captain Thomas Cieslak | Airborne! (Again) | Fall 2009 |
| Hernandez, Private First Class Garett, and Captain Thomas Cieslak | Honoring the Fallen | Fall 2009 |
| Hernandez, Specialist Garett | Military Policemen Become Rangers | Fall 2011 |
| Herndon, Major Doyle | Modification of the Army Correctional System | January 1973 |
| Heronemus, Sergeant First Class Mike | CID Criminal Investigation Laboratory | Winter 1985 |
| Herrera, Lieutenant Colonel Charles D. | USAMPS Reorganizes | August 1972 |
| Herrera, Major Charles D. | Book Review: Police Entrance Examinations by Davis Publishing Company | August 1971 |
| Herrera, Major Charles D. | Book Review: Practice and Coaching for Intelligence Tests by Davis Publishing Company | August 1971 |
| Herring, Major William | Individual Lift Devices for MPs | September 1960 |
| Herrod, Colonel Ralph, and Captain John N. Deal | Interagency Authority and Jurisdiction in Civil Disturbance | March 1969 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Hess, Captain T.L. | Forced Cell/Tier Move: Alternate use of Force | Winter 1986 and Spring 1987 |
| Heverly, Major Brian | Use of Military Police in the SFAAT Mission Set (The) | Fall 2013 |
| Hiatt, Mr. Robert | Ever-Present and Highly Disturbing Worry (An) | Spring 2010 |
| Hicks, Captain Walter J. | USDB MP Battalion | Winter 1983 |
| Higeons, Mrs. Rebecca | Goto Stone (The) | Spring 2009 |
| Higeons, Ms. Rebecca | Farewell to a Hero | Fall 2007 |
| Higeons, Ms. Rebecca | Farewell to a Hero | Spring 2008 |
| Highshoe, Ms. Nancy | Supportive Human Touch | Fall 1985 |
| Hilderbrand, Second Lieutenant Justin | 508th Military Police Battalion CERT Training | Fall 2012 |
| Hill, Captain Charles W. | Liquid Fruit Seizure Halts Dope Traffic | January 1955 |
| Hill, First Lieutenant Howard E., and Lieutenant Colonel Milton Grady | WRAMC Develops Human Relations Training for MP Unit | Fall 1978 |
| Hill, Lieutenant Colonel Clifford B. | Stuttgart Police | November 1963 |
| Hill, Lieutenant Colonel LeRoy | Belt Radio (The) | July 1960 |
| Hill, Mr. Jerry, and Major Jack S. Hart | What's in a Name | Spring 1977 |
| Hillerby, Specialist 4 Robert | MP Operations in Chicago | July 1968 |
| Hilton, Major Dawn, and Lieutenant Colonel Peter Grande, | Excellence in Confinement…US Disciplinary Barracks Provides Real-World Training | October 2005 |
| Hilton, Major Kenneth R., and Colonel Hiram E. Daniels | Crime Prevention: Ideas and Techniques | February 1973 |
| Hilton, Sergeant Heather | Creating a Standard for the Iraqi Police Academy | April 2004 |
| Himes, Ms. Mary | Two Stories From the Past | Summer 1985 |
| Himes, Ms. Mary R. | Army CID Recovers Hesse Fortune | Spring 1985 |
| Himes, Ms. Mary R. | Military Police Duties in the Federal Army | Summer 1984 |
| Himes, Ms. Mary R. | Surrender of Veitschochheim | Winter 1984 |
| Himes, Ms. Mary R., and Staff Sergeant Thomas L. Johnson | Battle of the American Embassy (The) | Summer 1984 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Hines, Sergeant Major Richard L. | CDC MP Agency Analyzes Civil Disturbances | November 1971 |
| Hinson, Chief Warrant Officer 4 (Ret) Richard D. | Case Study (A) | Spring 1995 |
| Hinson, Chief Warrant Officer 4 (Ret) Richard D. | New Counterdrug Training | June 1992 |
| Hinson, Mr. Richard | Military Police Training Support to the National Drug Control Strategy | August 1994 |
| Hirschfield, Rear Admiral J.A. | Coast Guard Ready to Cooperate | August 1952 |
| Hobson, Brigadier General H.M. | PM Reports | February 1958 |
| Hobson, Brigadier General Howard M. | Republican Flats | September 1957 |
| Hobson, Colonel H.M. | To Insure Ability to Flight--- | May 1952 |
| Hockman, Captain Lee J. | 59th Ordnance Brigade's MP's ARTEP in Germany | Fall 1985 |
| Hodge, Lieutenant Colonel Michael | Training Military Police for the 21st Century | August 1994 |
| Hodge, Staff Sergeant Paul W., and Captain Harold N. Schneeweis | Railway Security an Open Question | July 1965 |
| Hodges, Lieutenant Colonel John | Radar in Physical Security Operations | June 1958 |
| Hodges, Ms. Mary Ann | Deployment Teambuilding at the Army Management Staff College | September 2003 |
| Hoff, Captain Rodger L. | UN Police…Faces of Two Worlds | July 1965 |
| Hoff, Lieutenant Colonel Rodger L. | Judges as Lawmakers? | July 1972 |
| Hoff, Lieutenant Colonel Rodger L. | Modern(?) Volunteer Army? | November 1972 |
| Hoff, Lieutenant Colonel Rodger L. | Relationship of Law to Society (The) | July 1971 |
| Hoff, Lieutenant Colonel Rodger L. | Role of Police Forces in Developing Nations (The) | January 1972 |
| Hoff, Lieutenant Colonel Rodger L. | Search and Seizure Law…The Quest for Balance | April 1972 |
| Holbrook, Mr. David | AN/PSS-14 Mine Detector Requires a License (The): Mine Detection Moves into the Future | Spring 2008 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Holcombe, Captain Garold D. | MP Company and the Fast Attack Vehicle | Spring 1983 |
| Holifield, Staff Sergeant Leonard C. | Unarmed Self-Defense (Are You Really Ready?) | Summer 1996. |
| Holladay, Major Van D. | Standardized DOD Driver Safety Education Program Proposed | August and September 1967 |
| Holladay, Major Van D. | Police Science Dept at Washington State Marks 25th Anniversary | August 1966 |
| Holland, Brigadier General J.P. | Rounded Approach to Rehabilitation (A) | June 1953 |
| Holland, Brigadier General Jeremiah P. Holland, USA-Ret. | Manila, P.I. | September 1957 |
| Holland, Captain H.H. | Expert Shot Deplores MP Pistol Marksmanship | March 1954 |
| Holland, Captain H.H. | Field Comments Sought on Pistol Matches Plan | June 1954 |
| Holland, Captain H.H. | Focus on Sights, Not Target, Expert Advises | April 1955 |
| Holland, Captain Harrison H. | MP Pistol-Shooting Experts Duel Over Training: Captain Holland Urges a Definite Program | November 1954 |
| Holland, Captain Paul R., III | Best of the Best (The)…988th MP Co (STRAF) | Fall 1980 |
| Holland, Colonel J.P. | Look and See | March 1952 |
| Holland, Specialist 4 Doug | MP Combat Patrol (An) | May 1967 |
| Hollister, Lieutenant Peter | New York Police Visit Fort Gordon | September 1962 |
| Holloway, Captain Randy A. | Maturation of the West Point Cadet (The) | Fall 1982 |
| Holmberg, Private First Class Ted | Unit of the Month: Off-Duty Interests Are Pushed in 504th MP Bn | June 1954 |
| Holmes, Master Sergeant Harold | Military Police School (The) | September 1957 |
| Holmes, Master Sergeant Harold | Secondary Mission | January 1958 |
| Holmes, Master Sergeant Harold H. | Old Pros Talk | September 1961 |
| Holmes, Master Sergeant Harold H. | 55th Light Cavalry and Law Enforcement (The) | February 1964 |
| Holmes, Master Sergeant Harold M. | NCO Training in the Military Police Corps | March 1958 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Holmes, Sergeant First Class H.H. | GI Casey Jones | January 1957 |
| Holmes, Sergeant First Class H.H. | Screen Test | April 1957 |
| Holmes, Sergeant First Class Harold H. | Hot Night in Pusan | November 1956 |
| Holmes, Staff Sergeant R.C. | Family Violence | Fall 1984 |
| Holsten, Captain Ned A. | Moment or Two in MG History (A) | December 1952 thru April 1953, June 1953 thru February 1954 |
| Holsten, Major Ned A. | Basic MG Rules Were Written By a German | March 1954 |
| Holsten, Major Ned A. | History Teaches Enemy Hypocrites are Useful | May 1954 |
| Holsten, Major Ned A. | History Teaches Make Friends of Conquered | July 1954 |
| Holsten, Major Ned A. | It's Getting Near Spring Down Here at Gordon | February 1954 |
| Holsten, Major Ned A. | Jesus' Crucifixion Due to Governor's Weakness | April 1954 |
| Holsten, Major Ned A. | Moment or Two in MG History (A) | August 1954 |
| Holsten, Major Ned A. | Swedish King Treated Non-Combatants Well | December 1953 |
| Holsten, Major Ned A. | Tacticians Must Reckon With Population Density | June 1954 |
| Holsten, Major Ned A. | Custom Saved Crooked Provost 250 Years Ago | May 1954 |
| Holt, Captain Gary, and Lieutenant Colonel Robert Baker | AirLand Battle (Future) Part I | November 1989 |
| Hooker, Captain Robert W. | Support on the Airhead | October 1959 |
| Hooper, Sergeant Major Jack L. | Communicative Skills—A Must for NCOs | December 1991 |
| Hoover, John Edgar | Value of Cooperation (The) | January 1953 |
| Houghton, Ms. Karen | Give a Hoot About Security | Spring 1984 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Houle, Second Lieutenant Shane, First Lieutenant John Kile, and First Lieutenant Benjamin Grimes | Road to Law Enforcement (The) | Spring 2012 |
| House, Lieutenant James B., and Specialist 4 Peter Noon | Practice Passive Air Defense Alert, Fort Sill, Oklahoma | December 1962 |
| Houseworth, Captain Ronald I. | Revision of MP Company TOE 19-77H | Spring 1978 |
| Howard, Brigadier General Francis E. | Horse Named Recognition (A) | Winter 1998 |
| Howard, Major Simon | MP Debaters Sharply Disagree on How to Empty the Guardhouse: Rehabilitation is More Important Than Deserved Punishment Says Major | November 1953 |
| Howard, Staff Sergeant Tony W. | Closure of Allied Checkpoint Alpha | June 1991 |
| Howell, Captain Travis | Legal Corner (The) | March 1953 |
| Howell, Colonel Edwin N. | Combat Readiness—Seventh Army | July 1963 |
| Howell, First Lieutenant Megan | Passing the Torch | Fall 2010 |
| Howell, Lieutenant Colonel E.N. | MPs at the USMA | June 1952 |
| Howell, Private David S. | MP Corps Regimental Command Sergeant Major Receives the Legion of Merit | Summer 1997 |
| Hruska, Mr. James R. | Terrorism: Is It War? | July 1988 |
| Huber, Lieutenant Colonel Joseph D. | U.S. Army Military Police Corps Regiment Hall of Fame Ceremony | November 2000 |
| Huckabee, Dr. Robert B., and Mr. Charles Titus | BRIMFROST 89: Police Training in an Arctic Environment | June 1990 |
| Hudson, Major Dewitt H., Jr. | Division MP Discusses The Black Military Policeman (A) | March 1971 |
| Huebner, Lieutenant General Clarence R. | Leadership | June-July 1956 |
| Huebner, Lieutenant General Clarence R. | Plan for Survival (A) | September 1959 |
| Huey, Captain John M., and Major Ralph K. Ellison | Combined Arms Training Strategy | December 1991 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Huey, Colonel John (Mack) | First 180 Days in Support of the Division in Combat: Let's Get It Right! (The) | Fall 2012 |
| Huey, Lieutenant Colonel Mack, and Captain Mark Germano | 3d Military Police Company Supports EPW Operations in Iraq (The) | April 2004 |
| Huey, Major John | Exchange Officer With the British Army School of Training Support (ASTS) | Winter 1996 |
| Huffman, Major Alan K., and Major James A. Kelley | Air Base Ground Defense: Old Issues, New Resolve | June 1989 |
| Huinker, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Florian F. | Strangled From Within? | October 1963 |
| Hummert, Lieutenant Colonel Lloyd C. | Professional Military Policeman (The) | June 1958 |
| Hummert, Major Lloyd | Military Police Can Shoot | January 1957 |
| Hummert, Major Lloyd C. | MP Pistol-Shooting Experts Duel Over Training: Major Hummert Asks 3 Pointed Questions | November 1954 |
| Hummert, Major Lloyd C. | Stratoempeas | August 1956 |
| Hunt, Lieutenant Colonel Carl W. | Computer Crime Investigative Unit (CCIU) (The) | March 2002 |
| Hunt, Major Howard, and First Sergeant Chris L. Karayannis | Wanted: Small Group Leaders | Winter 1999 |
| Huntsman, Captain Billy J. | Suicide Attacks on the Rise | Spring 2010 |
| Huotari, Captain L.W. | Drop Four Items of MP Equipment, Officer Urges | February 1954 |
| Huskerson, Captain Guy M., Jr. | Raising the Prestige of MP NCOs | October 1961 |
| Hussey, Lieutenant Colonel John F. | Counterinsurgency Operations Within the Wire—The 306th Military Police Battalion Experience at Abu Ghraib | Spring 2007 |
| Hussey, Lieutenant Colonel John F., and Major Robert L. Berry | When the Earth Shakes! Detainee Disturbances in an Internment Facility | Spring 2008 |
| Hutchinson, Major William R. | Republic of Vietnam Armed Forces Military Police | November 1962 |
| Hutton, Mr. Lucas | Liaison Program at Fort Riley | Spring/Summer 1982 |
| Immel, Corporal Calvin L. | Laboratory Instruments Assist the Investigator | February 1954 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Indovina, Lieutenant Colonel Michael | U.S. Military Police Soldier Honored at Iraqi Police Academy | Spring 2009 |
| Indovina, Major Mike | High Speed Private Helps Save Command Sergeant Major's Life | Fall 2008 |
| Infante, Major General Donald R., and Master Sergeant Norman J. Oliver | Officer and the NCO (The): Who Does What? | November 1989 |
| INFANTRY Magazine | Reorganization of the Infantry | April 1962 |
| Information Office, 7th Logistical Command | Progress in Rehabilitation | October 1962 |
| Information Office, Aberdeen Proving Ground, MD | Soldier 'Sailors' Man MP Sea Patrol | June 1963 |
| Information Office, Fort Gordon, GA | Vehicle Direction and Position Indicator System | June 1962 |
| Information Office, Fort Knox, Kentucky | MP Equipment of the Feldjaeger | January 1961 |
| Information Office, Fort Knox, KY | New Table Eases Fingerprinting | June 1963 |
| Information Office, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas | MP Color Guard Uniform Changes in Ryukyus | March 1968 |
| Information Office, Fort Leavenworth, KS | Military Training Branch, USDB, Salvages Soldiers | February 1962 |
| Information Office, Fort Leavenworth, KS | Recreational Program at USDB | July 1962 |
| Information Office, Fort McClellan, AL | Is Drug Abuse Related to Other Crime? | Summer 1976 |
| Information Office, Fort Sam Houston, TX | Armed Forces Disciplinary Control Board, South Texas (Local) | April 1962 |
| Information Office, U.S. Army, Japan | Military Police Crime Lab—Far East | August 1962 |
| Ingram, Master Sergeant Robert B. | Army and Game Conservation in Alaska (The) | August 1957 |
| Ireland, Colonel Thornton E. | Changing Times | September 1970 |
| Ireland, Colonel Thornton E. | PW Program in Vietnam | July 1971 |
| Ireland, Colonel Thornton E. | Race Relations in the Military Police Corps | January 1970 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Ireland, Colonel Thornton E., and Master Sergeant Clarence E. Goodson | Currency Control in Vietnam | March 1971 |
| Ireland, Lieutenant Colonel Thornton E. | Article 15 Actions are Command Actions | June 1963 |
| Ireland, Lieutenant Colonel Thornton E. | Article 15 and Correctional Custody | June 1963 |
| Irsfeld, Second Lieutenant Michael A. | MPs at Carson Stay Busy | August 1965 |
| Irwin, Second Lieutenant Ruth A. | NATO MPs Work Together | Winter 1984 |
| Ish, Major George D. | Engineer PM Work Overseas is a bit Maddening | December 1953 |
| Ish, Major George D. | Middle East Report | December 1956 |
| Israel, Captain W.N. | Military Police Helicopters | April 1952 |
| Ivey, Major Donald J. | Stability Operations: The Police Role | May 1968 |
| Jacaruso, Captain James H. | Making a Difference in Army Corrections | Fall 1985 |
| Jackson, Colonel Joseph C. | Military Police Corps in Austria (The) | August 1952 |
| Jackson, Major Robert H. | Educational TV is Possible at PMGS | June 1961 |
| Jackson, Staff Sergeant W.M., III, and Agent in Charge T.H. Watkins | Radiophone Proves Effective for New York AFPD | January 1966 |
| Jacobs, Bruce | Remagen Bridge | March 1957 |
| Jacobs, First Lieutenant Thomas | Mission in Honduras | January 1988 |
| Jaggears, Kenneth B. | Adult Education Considerations for Military Police | Spring/Summer 1982 |
| James, Captain Morris | Overview (An): USAMPS Mobilization Planning | Summer 1983 |
| James, Captain Norman E. | USDB Modernization | Winter 1983 |
| Jarrell, Lieutenant Colonel Norman D. | USAREUR Troops Train to ARTEP Standards | Winter 1980/81 |
| Javier, Sergeant David A. | Puppets Put Punch in Crime Prevention | Winter 1983 |
| Jeanes, Captain James J. | Surely You Jest! A Response to ‘An Impediment to Interaction’ | December 1971 |
| Jefferson, Major Alfred R. | V-I-P Security | February 1963 |
| Jenkins, Mr. Brian Michael | Psychological Implications of Media-Covered Terrorism (The) | Fall 1982 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Jennings, Major Jeffrey, and Captain Jennifer Gaddis | Intelligence Support to Law Enforcement in Peacekeeping Operations | September 2002 |
| Jennings, Second Lieutenant Daniel M. | Are There Any Leaders Out There? | Winter 1981 |
| Jessen, Lieutenant Colonel Raymond E. | Tips for the Provost Marshal | December 1952 |
| Jessen, Lieutenant R.E. | Selective Enforcement | August 1952 |
| Jeter, Mr. Clarence C. | USAMPS Reorganization | June 1973. |
| Johnson, Captain Robert G. | Accident Investigation…The Logic Tree: An Aid to the MP | Winter 1975 |
| Johnson, Captain Robert G. | Keeping Killers off the Streets | Summer 1974 |
| Johnson, Captain Robert G. | Processing the Drunken Driving Suspect: The Logic Tree | Summer 1975 |
| Johnson, Captain Robert G. | Torture and Coercion as Police Interrogation Techniques | Fall 1974 |
| Johnson, Captain Robert G. | DA Form 3946, 'New, Improved, Fast-Acting' Report to Help Fight Traffic Accident Problems | Spring 1974 |
| Johnson, Captain Rodney L., and Captain Michael S. Galloucis | REFORGER 87: Military Police Support to the Phantom Mobile Corps | October 1988 and June 1989 |
| Johnson, First Sergeant Kathy | Logistics Security | April 2005 |
| Johnson, Major Paul H. | Book Review: The Law of Dissent and Riots by M. Cherif Bassiouni | October 1971 |
| Johnson, Major Paul H. | Guard-Mount Training | Fall 1977 |
| Johnson, Major Paul H., and Major John A. Kochenour | Military Policeman's Weapon… An Impediment to Interaction (The) | June 1971 |
| Johnson, Major Richard S. | MPs and the Panama Riots | April 1960 |
| Johnson, Major Robert G. | Counterterrorism Feedback | Summer 1983 |
| Johnson, Master Sergeant Noel J. | Military Police Fish and Wildlife Enforcement: Hunter Safety Programs | Spring 1978 |
| Johnson, Master Sergeant Noel J. | Military Police Fish and Wildlife Enforcement: MP Game Wardens, Supervision and Training | Fall 1978 |
| Johnson, Master Sergeant Noel J., and Captain Hershal M. Chapman | Getting Ready | Spring 1985 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Johnson, Mr. Henry H. | 2007 Army deployment Excellence Award Winners | Fall 2007 |
| Johnson, Mr. Henry H. | Nominations for the 2008 Army Deployment Excellence Award Competition | Fall 2007 |
| Johnson, Noel J. | Military Police Fish and Wildlife Enforcement: The Poacher | Winter 1976 |
| Johnson, Private First Class Garland E. | Blood Analysis Eases MP Investigator's Job | May 1954 |
| Johnson, Private First Class Wallace T. | Judo: A Way of Life | July 1953 |
| Johnson, Sergeant First Class David | In Response to Hostage Situations | December 1990 |
| Johnson, Sergeant First Class Noel J. | Military Police Fish and Wildlife Enforcement | Summer 1975 |
| Johnson, Sergeant First Class Noel J. | Military Police Fish and Wildlife Enforcement… The Game Warden's Physical Security Responsibility on the Installation | Spring 1977 |
| Johnson, Sergeant First Class Noel J. | Military Police Fish and Wildlife Enforcement…Planning Outdoor Recreational Activities | Summer 1976 |
| Johnson, Specialist 4 April W. | Reserve Brigade Replaces Active Cadre | Winter 1986 |
| Johnson, Specialist Matthew J. | Law and Order | Summer 1998 |
| Johnson, Staff Sergeant Kelly, Captain A.S. Wallace, Jr., and Staff Sergeant Dale Glover | Mounted Land Navigation | December 1992 |
| Johnson, Staff Sergeant Thomas L. | Birth of the Provost Marshal | Summer 1984 |
| Johnson, Staff Sergeant Thomas L. | Policing the Philippine Republic 1901-1917 | Summer 1984 |
| Johnson, Staff Sergeant Thomas L., and Ms. Mary R. Himes | Battle of the American Embassy (The) | Summer 1984 |
| Johnston, Major Michael A. | Expeditionary Forensics: The Warrior's Science Revealing the Hidden Enemy | Spring 2009 |
| Joint Service Training Program | Patrol Dogs | Winter 1976 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Jonas, Captain Bryan P. | CALEA Accreditation and Army Law Enforcement: Is It a Fit | Spring 2013 |
| Jones, Captain E.B. | Police Cooperation in Kentucky | October 1960 |
| Jones, Captain Edgar M. | Get Combat Ready is Theme of Conference | May 1954 |
| Jones, Captain Edgar M. | Wide Range of Topics Discussed by Conferees | May 1954 |
| Jones, Captain G.E., and Lieutenant H.E. Waterworth | Watch on the Wall | September 1963 |
| Jones, Captain Robert | Military Police Brigade Competition | October 1988 |
| Jones, Colonel Thomas C. | Courage in the Peacetime Environment | Summer 1983 |
| Jones, Dr. Ula J. | Military Experience Yields College Credit | Fall 1977 |
| Jones, Dr. Ula J. | Opportunities | Summer 1983 |
| Jones, Lieutenant Colonel Scott, and Major Detrick L. Briscoe | Achieving Combat Readiness Through Training Progression | April 2004 |
| Jones, Major H. Lawrence | Word Processor and MP Desk Operations (The) | Summer 1981 |
| Jones, Major Richard G. | Reflections on ‘Keeping Killers off the Streets’ | Winter 1975 |
| Jones, Major Richard G. | Reflections on ‘Keeping Killers off the Streets’ | Winter 1975 |
| Jones, Major Thomas C. | Physical Security | Spring 1976 |
| Jones, Mr. Emery | Special Temporary Home Parole—An Opportunity for Reintegration | August 1973 |
| Jones, Sergeant Major Leonard D., Jr. | 525th MP Bn Formed at Fort Sill | September 1967 |
| Jones, Specialist 4 Martin J. | MP Group on ‘The Rock | January 1964 |
| Jones, Staff Sergeant Frederick O. | Assignment Panama…with the 549th | March 1966 |
| Jones, Staff Sergeant Robert E. | Heidelberg Military Police Appear on German Television | April 1967 |
| Jongewaard, Chaplain (Captain) Lawrence H. | How the Chaplain Can Cooperate | January 1953 |
| Jordan, Captain Keith F. | Space Shuttle Security | Fall 1982 |
| Jordan, Captain Keith F. | SRT—Special Reaction Teams | Fall 1982 |
| Jordan, William H. | Fast Accurate Gun is Your Best Life Insurance (A) | August 1958 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Joseph, Private First Class Kristopher | Modular Command Post Systems Lead Military Police into the 21st Century | September 2002 |
| Joseph, Specialist Kristopher | V Corps Military Police Help Restore Law and Order | September 2003 |
| Joseph, Specialist Kristopher | Sending a Message to 9-11 Terrorists | April 2004 |
| Journal Editor (The) | Backfire Set to Stop MP Equipment Criticism | April 1954 |
| Journal Editor (The) | Cussing MP Sergeant Meets His Waterloo | February 1954 |
| Journal Editor (The) | Provost Marshal Steno Proves Right to MP Regard | January 1954 |
| Journal Editor (The) | Unit of the Month: Pictures Convince Journal of Charlie's Worth | February 1954 |
| Journal Staff | Discussion With Lieutenant Colonel Dunn, Commandant of the Canadian Forces School of Intelligence and Security (A) | Fall 1978 |
| Journal Staff | Five-Sided Look | October 1957 |
| Joyce, Colonel Orlando H. | Emergency Room | Spring 1978 |
| Joyce, Colonel Orlando H. | First Lieutenant Atwell Talks About her Role in Fort McClellan's Rape Crisis Program | Fall 1977 |
| Joyce, Mr. Tom | Guard Units Assist in War on Drugs | June 1990 |
| Joyce, Mr. Tom | Viet Veterans Memorial | Spring 1985 |
| Judd, Sergeant First Class W.K. | Question Among MP Train Guards is Where's Bed? | December 1953 |
| Kachenmeister, Captain John R. | Terrorism: That's War | April 1989 |
| Kageleiry, Lieutenant Colonel Harry Z. | Tactics, Scenerio I | Fall 1978/79 |
| Kageleiry, Lieutenant Colonel Harry Z. | Tactics, Scenerio II | Winter 1978/79 |
| Kallam, John F. | Good Shooting Depends on Three Basic Rules | November 1953 |
| Kaminski, Staff Sergeant Paul | Reserve Conducts First Muster Since 19th Century | Spring 1986 |
| Kane, Second Lieutenant Pamela | National Guard KPUP Tour to Italy | Spring 1987 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Kang, Major Theo, and Lieutenant Colonel Jesse Galvan | Future of the Army Nonlethal Scalable Effects Center (The) | April 2006 |
| Kangas, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Raymond R. | Investigation of Suicides | February 1972 |
| Kangas, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Raymond R., and Captain George C. Corey | Voiceprints: An Investigative Aid | November 1972 |
| Kangas, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Raymond, R. | Child Abuse: An Investigator's Opinion | Fall 1974 |
| Kanney, Major Yvette | Celebrating the Military Police Corps' 66th Anniversary in Afghanistan | Spring 2008 |
| Kapral, Lieutenant Colonel Joseph J. | If You Know Your Men Confinement in Unlikely | March 1954 |
| Karas, Major Donald S. | Rape: An Army Problem? | Spring 1981 |
| Karas, Major Donald S. | Rape: An Army Problem? | Spring 1981 |
| Karayannis, Sergeant Chris L., and Major Howard Hunt | Wanted: Small Group Leaders | Winter 1999 |
| Karlovich-Smith, Chief Warrant Officer 4 Brian | Proactive Child Advocacy | Winter 1979/80 |
| Karlovich-Smith, Chief Warrant Officer 4 Brian F. | Should the CID Be Reintegrated Into the PMO? | Fall 1979 |
| Karlovich-Smith, Chief Warrant Officer 4 Brian F. | Should the CID Be Reintegrated Into the PMO? | Fall 1979 |
| Kasnof, Sergeant Robert, and Major S.F. Levin | Judge Advocate Can Aid Provost Marshal Greatly | September 1954 |
| Kastner, Ms. Stephanie | 709th Military Police Battalion Conducts 360-Degree, COP Live-Fire Training | Fall 2011 |
| Katz, Lieutenant Michael V. | I Didn't Want to Get Involved | February 1966 |
| Kaucher, Command Sergeant Major (Ret) Norm | Custom Inspections and the Corps | Summer 1996 |
| Kaufman, Mr. David A. | 701st Military Police Battalion | October 2004 |
| Kavanaugh, Major James M. | How Effective is Your Organization | Fall 1977 |
| Kearney, Specialist 4 Doug | Collection Point Operations in the 25th MP Co | July 1967 |
| Keating, Captain Christine | Never Such a Disaster: An Analysis of the British Defeat at Isandlwana | Fall 2009 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Keating, Captain Christine | Walking through the desert on a Sunday Morning: An Account of the 2011 Bataan Memorial Death March | Fall 2011 |
| Keator, Captain Hervey E. | Suggests MPs Adopt Lincoln Courtesy Tag | November 1954 |
| Keese, Sergeant First Class Carl, and Sergeant Thomas Wilson | Operation Arctic Night | May 1956 |
| Keller, Lieutenant Colonel E.M., Jr. | Military Government in the Army | November 1952 |
| Kelley, Clarence M. | Message From the FBI Director (A) … To All Law Enforcement Officials | Winter 1975 |
| Kelley, Major James A., and Major Alan K. Huffman | Air Base Ground Defense: Old Issues, New Resolve | January 1989 |
| Kelley, Major Rodney L. | Security Manangement…a Practitioner's Handbook | Fall 1984 |
| Kelley, Specialist 4 Francis X. | Gondola Jockeys | Spring 1978 |
| Kelly, Detective Martin | On the Whiz | May through July 1952 |
| Kelly, Lieutenant Colonel E.M., Jr. | MG in the Department of Defense | January 1953 |
| Kelly, Mr. Patrick M., and Mr. Tim Oman | Electronic Information Delivery System | June 1991 |
| Kendall, Lieutenant General Paul W. | MPs Must Be Versatile in Korea | May 1953 |
| Kennedy, Billy M. | CID Reservists, Guardsmen Participate in FTX | Winter 1986 |
| Kennedy, Captain John R., and First Lieutenant Roger Foley | 504th Military Police Battalion Surges Into Full Spectrum Operations in Kandahar City (The) | Spring 2012 |
| Kennedy, Mr. Stephen P. | Operation Security | May 1961 |
| Kennedy, Stephen P. | Teamwork in Law Enforcement | January 1960 |
| Kent, Captain Walter, and Sergeant Shane York | Mirror Training | May 2001 |
| Kenyon, Captain Robert W. | Air Base Ground Defense | Spring 1986 |
| Kenyon, Captain Robert W. | Air Base Ground Defenses: Issues in Defense | October 1988 |
| Kenyon, Captain Robert W. | Command and Control in Air Base Ground Defense | June 1990 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Kerfoot, Captain Jeremy | Warriors Prepare for Battle | April 2005 |
| Kerfoot, Major Jeremy | Interagency Fellowship With the U.S. Border Patrol | Fall 2013 |
| Kerr, Brigadier General R. Dennis | Command Leadership in Protecting the Force | June 1993 |
| Kerr, Captain Scott W. | Execution and the MP | Winter 1983 |
| Kerr, Major Charles A., II | Your Interpreter—Your Right Arm | July 1965 |
| Keyes, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) William G. | Challenge of Command (The) | Winter 1986 |
| Keyes, Major William G. | Correctional Specialist (The)…'A Rose by Any Other Name' | September 1967 |
| Kildare, Captain Kenneth M., First Lieutenant Fred J. Wievelhaus, Command Sergeant Major James O. Kjosa, and Lieutenant Colonel Walter R. Schumm | Lessons From History, The EPW Situation in the Korean War | Winter 1995 |
| Kile, First Lieutenant John, First Lieutenant Benjamin Grimes, and Second Lieutenant Shane Houle | Road to Law Enforcement (The) | Spring 2012 |
| Killin, First Lieutenant Jessica W. | Superstars Take on the Concrete Jungle… EXERCISE URBAN STAR | Winter 1998 |
| Killingswirth, Specialist Adrienne | 18th Military Police Brigade Leads the Way for D-Day Ceremonies | Fall 2009 |
| Killingsworth, Sergeant Adrienne | USAEUR and Seventh Army Soldier of the Year Credits Supporters | Spring 2010 |
| Killingsworth, Sergeant Adrienne | 230th Military Police Company Partners With Macedonian Army, Prepares Unit for Deployment | Fall 2010 |
| Killingsworth, Specialist Adrienne | SPLAT! 18th Military Police Brigade Assaults Paintball Course | Fall 2009 |
| Killingsworth, Specialist Adrienne | 18th Military Police Brigade Learns Advanced Crime Scene Techniques | Fall 2009 |
| Kimble, George H.T. | Tropical Africa: Land in Ferment | July 1961 |
| Kimes, Mrs. Mary | Humboldt Bay | October 1988 |
| King, Captain Charles M. | Mounted Police…at Fort Gordon? | Fall 1981 |
| King, First Lieutenant Melinda C. | Security Forces Training and Evaluation System | December 1991 |
| King, Major Daniel J. | Military Police Participation in Systems Engineering | June 1973 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| King, Master-at-Arms 1 James A. | Navy MA/Army MP | Fall 1983 |
| King, Specialist 4 Jack | MP School Bama Bound | Summer 1974 |
| Kinney, 1st Lieutenant Lutie | MPs Get Big Variety of Experience on Okinawa | April 1954 |
| Kinsella, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Harry W. | Indecent Exposure: Punishable and Unpunishable | June 1973 |
| Kipling, Captain Lesley, and Colonel Ted Spain | From Kuwait to Baghdad | April 2004 |
| Kirchmann, Specialist 4 Michael P. | Our MP Corps | Winter 1981 |
| Kirchmann, Specialist 5 Michael P. | STAR-ring in ARTEP | Spring/Summer 1982 |
| Kirk, Corporal David R. | Military Courtesy—An Essay, or Courtesy—A Military Essay | September 1955 |
| Kirkland, Mr. James M. | Active-Shooter Awareness: Relevant and On Point | Spring 2012 |
| Kirkland, Mr. James M. | TRADOC Conducts 4th Annual Force Protection Workshop | Fall 2009 |
| Kirkpatrick, Captain Rex A., and Major John Carter Tarr | Fit to Fight/Second to None | Winter 1985 |
| Kirwan, Captain, C.H. | FTX—Putting It All Together | Summer 1978 |
| Kistler, Captain Jeniphr G. | 1990 Update on Safety | December 1990 |
| Kjosa, Command Sergeant Major James O., Lieutenant Colonel Walter R. Schumm, Captain Kenneth M. Kildare, and First Lieutenant Fred J. Wievelhaus | Lessons From History, The EPW Situation in the Korean War | Winter 1995 |
| Kleberg, Mr. John R. | Police Traffic Accident Investigation and Highway Safety | April 1968 |
| Klekas, Major Louis J. | Red Ball Highway | September 1957 |
| Klotz, Major Jim, and Lieutenant Colonel Mike French | Integrating Criminal Intelligence Operations in the Heartland | March 2002 |
| Knapp Major Thomas A. | Army In-Service Professional Training Program in Forensic Medicine | February 1970 |
| Knapp, Captain William A. | Market Trip in Vietnam | January 1968 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Knight, First Lieutenant Ronald E. | Crime Prevention in a Field Environment | Winter 1978/79 |
| Knopf, Ms. Terry Ann | Rumor Syndrome (The): Attica as a Case Study | Winter 1975 |
| Knowles, Major Giordon J. | Countering Terrorist, Insurgent, and Criminal Organizations: Iraqi Security Forces Joint Coordination Centers—A Unique Public Safety System | Fall 2006 |
| Knudson, Captain Jeff, and Captain Marcus Vartan | Conducting MOUT Training in South Korea | October 2004 |
| Koch, Captain W.A. | Over-Classification Impedes Investigation | November 1954 |
| Kochenour, Major John A., and Major Paul H. Johnson | Military Policeman's Weapon… An Impediment to Interaction (The) | June 1971 |
| Kociaba, Mr. John T., and Major Arthur J. Aragon, Jr. | Soldier Enhancement Program (SEP) and USAMPS (The) | Summer 1996 |
| Koehler, Sergeant Jack | Bay Area ASP | February 1956 |
| Komaridis, Mr. George V., and Captain Stanley L. Brodsky | Military Prisonization | July 1966 |
| Konesi, Private First Class John | New Approach to MP AIT | March 1972 |
| Konesni, Private First Class John | VOLAR Moves Forward | May 1972 |
| Kornish, Major Edward J. | Expanding the Role of the PWIC | Summer 1997 |
| Korstad, Lieutenant Colonel Richard | USAR School Program (The) | November 1966 |
| Korstad, Lieutenant Colonel Richard J. | Furthering Your Military Education | April 1969 |
| Kosinuk, Major Gary W. | Train Smart, Evaluate Smart | December 1991 |
| Kousoulas, Chief Warrant Officer J.P., and Chief Warrant Officer Gideon Epstein | At Your Request | October 1966 |
| Koval, Major Robert G. | National Prisoner-of-War Information Center (The) | June 1992 |
| Kowalczik, Sergeant Sally A. | Who is Carlos? | Fall 1982 |
| Krafft, Captain Gary R. | Emphasis Shifts to Nonresident Training | Summer 1976 |
| Krafft, Captain Gary R. | Extension Training: Classrooms Around the World | Summer 1975 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Krafft, Lieutenant Colonel Gary R., and Ober Feldwebel Siegfried Allgeter | USAREUR's Anti-Terrorism Evasion Driver Training Program | Winter 1984 |
| Kraft, Henry B. | FBI of West Germany | August 1958 |
| Kready, First Lieutenant Eric C. | Transporting Enemy Prisoners of War—Operation Noble Eagle | September 2002 |
| Kreber, Major General L.J. | Kreber Has Confidence in 37th MPs | August 1952 |
| Kreie, Major Kevin M. | Dynamics of the DES | Fall 2010 |
| Krivitsky, Master Sergeant Stephen, and Sergeant Major Sean T. Rowe | M1117 Guardian Armored Security Vehicle Gunnery in the Heavy Brigade Combat Team | Spring 2009 |
| Kriwanek, Lieutenant Colonel Robert J. | Big Lift | March 1964 |
| Kriwanek, Lieutenant Colonel Robert J. | Military Police Foil Mule Rustlers | April 1963 |
| Kriwanek, Lieutenant Colonel Robert J. | West Point Football Traffic | December 1962 |
| Kroll, Captain Jerome | Problem Prisoners in the Stockade | December 1967 |
| Kubala, Dr. A.L., Dr. J.R. Suchman, Captain R. Goodchild, and Master Sergeant J. Weaber | Performance Oriented Self-Paced Instruction in Basic Law Enforcement | Winter 1975 |
| Kuhlman, Chief Warrant Officer 4 Merlin S. | LE Exploring | Winter 1983 |
| La Grant, Earle W. | Armed Forces Liaison Program | October 1952 |
| Lacasse, Sergeant Major Ronald R. | Rear Tactical Command Post to V Corps Command Post Concept | November 1989 |
| Lackey, Wilford A. | Department of Public Safety, Division of Police, St. Petersburg, Florida | October 1961 |
| Ladd, Captain James S. | Executing Fort Bragg's Terrorist/Hostage Plan | Fall 1982 |
| Ladue, Sergeant First Class Jon P. | When the Cops Call the Cops | June 1993 |
| Lafferty, Captain Patrick J. | Responding, Reacting, and Resolving, The 511th Military Police Company in Cap Haitian Haiti | Winter 1995 |
| Lagedec, Second Lieutenant Gerald | Brassard and Parka | March 1968 |
| Lagundimao, Specialist 5 Clem | Memorandum of Understanding (A) | December 1960 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Lake, Major Richard H. | Free Men | June 1955 |
| Lamb, Colonel Timothy J. | Army Nonlethal Weapons/Scalable-effects Program: A Think Piece | April 2003 |
| Lamb, Colonel Timothy J. | Emerging Nonlethal Weapons Technology and Strategic Policy Implications for 21st Century Warfare | April 2003 |
| Lancaster, Lieutenant Colonel Frank J. | Train Now—Survive Later | Winter 1979/80 |
| Lancer, Colonel Thomas F. | PM Reports | July 1957 |
| Lancer, Colonel Thomas F. | Story of Korea's Law Soldiers (The) | June 1958 |
| Landers, Specialist 4 Robert K. | Varied Duties of 1st Told | October 1967 |
| Lane, Sergeant First Class Larry | Camcopter (The) | Summer 1998 |
| Lang, Major William A. | Role of Police Forces in Nation Building Prior to Phase III Insurgency (The) | July 1968 |
| Langdon, Private First Class Charles, and Captain Truett D. Clifton | MPs Support Olympic Games | May 1960 |
| Lansing, Specialist 4 James F., and Mr. Arthur B. Conners | Chemistry—ITS Important Use in Detecting Criminals | December 1965 |
| Large, Sergeant First Class Bruce | So You Want to Be a Military Police Investigator | April 2005 |
| Larkin, Captain Daniel T. | In Service Training | February 1956 |
| Larkin, Captain William J., Jr. | Armored Division MP Wants TO&E Changes | February 1955 |
| Larkin, Lieutenant Colonel Daniel T. | Combat Tracker (The) | November 1968 |
| Larkin, Lieutenant Colonel William J. | Army's Human Reliability Program Presented to Insure Better Understanding | August 1966 |
| Larson, Captain John R. | Military Police Corps Regimental Hall of Fame Selection Process (The) | April 2004 |
| Larson, Captain John R. | Military Police Corps Regimental Hall of Fame Selection Process (The) | September 2002 |
| Latorre, Lieutenant Audrey L. | Military Police as Soldier-Diplomats | April 2006 |
| Lauderdale, Captain Charles W. | Book Review: The Police Leader by D.A. Hansen and T.R. Culley | March 1972 |
| Laue, Colonel E.S., USMC | Facts on U.S. Navy Shore Patrol | January 1952 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Lauer, Sergeant Steve K. | 759th MP Battalion Participates in Inauguration | May 1973 |
| Laurance, Second Lieutenant Stephen A. | Living on the Edge in Korea | December 1991 |
| Laurie, Lieutenant Colonel Patrick W. | Shape of Things to Come (The) | October 1955 |
| Lauriello, Ms. Donna | CID Identifies 1986 Crime Threats | Summer 1986 |
| Lawhead, Captain Gary W. | PW Operations in an Insurgency Environment | August 1968 |
| Lawhead, Lieutenant Colonel Gary W. | Equipping the Force | Winter 1982 |
| Lawhead, Lieutenant Colonel Gary W. | Organizing for Combat | Spring 1983 |
| Lawrence, Sergeant Claudia A. | Military Police Compete in Warfighter Team Challenge | Winter 1996 |
| Lawrence, Sergeant Claudia A. | Military Police Warfighter Symposium II | Summer 1996 |
| Lawson, Captain Gerald S. | DWI Detection | Spring 1985 |
| Leach Lieutenant Colonel Henry C. | State Police, MPs Unite to Solve Traffic Problem | December 1953 |
| LeBlanc, Captain Victor A. | 709th MP Battalion's Mobile Operations Center (The) | July 1963 |
| Lebovitz, Dr. Solomon | Military Police Board (The) | January thru April, June-July 1953 |
| Lebovitz, Dr. Solomon | MPB Visits the Field (The) | June 1952 |
| Lebovitz, Dr. Solomon | New MP Search and Seizure TB Published | September 1953 |
| Lebovitz, Dr. Solomon | What is the Military Police Board | March 1952 |
| Ledebuhr, Mr. Charlie | Deployment Excellence | Fall 2006 |
| Lederer, Captain Frederic I., and Major Francis A. Gilligan | Let's Do Away With the Exclusionary Rule | Winter 1976 |
| Lederer, Captain Frederic I., and Second Lieutenant Calvin M. Lederer | Admissibility of Evidence Found by Marijuana Detection Dog | May 1973 |
| Lederer, Captain Frederic I., and Second Lieutenant Calvin M. Lederer | Admissibility of Evidence Found by Marijuana Detection Dog | May 1973 |
| Lederer, Captain Frederic I., and Second Lieutenant Calvin M. Lederer | Marijuana Dog Searches After United States v. Unrue | Summer 1974 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Lederer, Second Lieutenant Calvin M., and Captain Frederic I. Lederer | Admissibility of Evidence Found by Marijuana Detection Dog | May 1973 |
| Lederer, Second Lieutenant Calvin M., and Captain Frederic I. Lederer | Marijuana Dog Searches After United States v. Unrue | Summer 1974 |
| Lederer, Second Lieutenant Calvin M., and Captain Frederic I.Lederer | Admissibility of Evidence Found by Marijuana Detection Dog | May 1973 |
| Lee, Colonel Harry J. | Untapped Resources for Reserve Component Recruits | Winter 1977/78 |
| Lee, First Lieutenant Henry G. | First Engagement (The) | November 1963 |
| Lehr, Private Louis A, Jr. | Legal Corner (The) | December 1952 and January 1953 |
| Leiby, Colonel K.L. | Do We Need ‘em? | May 1960 |
| Leione, Specialist Ali | In Honor of Those Who Served, Sacrificed | Winter 1999 |
| Lemanski, Special Agent in Charge Chester S., Jr. | Logistics Security (LOGSEC)—A Critical Mission in Force Protection | March 2002 |
| Lemmon, Private Roxanna N. | Duty, Honor, and Country | Winter 1998 |
| Lemmon, Private Roxanna N. | Fort McClellan Military Police Company Wins General Stem Award | Summer 1997 |
| Lenhardt, Captain A.E. | Book Review: Fundamentals of Criminal Investigation by Charles E. O’Hara | May 1970 |
| Lenhardt, Major General Alfonso E. and Lieutenant Colonel Robert W. Gee | Military Police, A Force Multiplier in Force XXI | Winter 1995 |
| LePage, Major Julien H. | How Are Your Figures | August 1960 |
| Leson, Major Joel L. | Stop! | Fall 1979 |
| Lessard, Sergeant P.M. | Military Police Board (The) | December 1955 |
| Letarte, First Lieutenant Jessica | Lessons Learned From Austere Challenge 2012 | Spring 2013 |
| Leung, Captain Henry S. | 508th Military Police Battalion and the NWJRCF (The) | Fall 2012 |
| Leung, First Lieutenant Henry S. | Riot! The 705th Battalion Competes in Mock Prison Riot Event in Moundsville, West Virginia | Fall 2007 |
| Levin, Major S.F. | JA Talks to the PM (A) | January 1953 |
| Levin, Major S.F. | Says the Judge | March 1957 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Levin, Major S.F., and Sergeant Robert Kasanof | Judge Advocate Can Aid Provost Marshal Greatly | September 1954 |
| Levin, Major Stanley F | Legal News for the Field: The Geneva Convention of 1949 | August 1955 |
| Levin, Major Stanley F. | Admission of Guilt Backfires in Court | July 1953 |
| Levin, Major Stanley F. | High Court Decisions Affect Military Police | May 1954 |
| Levin, Major Stanley F. | JAGO Emphasizes Rights of Accused | June 1954 |
| Levin, Major Stanley F. | Law Teacher Explains Posse Comitatus Act | April 1955 |
| Levin, Major Stanley F. | New Court Decisions Affect MP Investigations | July 1954 |
| Levin, Major Stanley F. | Radar Evidence Must Be Clearly Established | October 1954 |
| Levin, Major Stanley F. | Two New Court Decisions Affect Investigations | February 1954 |
| Levin, Major Stanley F., Jr. | Leadership Can Prevent Waste of Manpower | March 1955 |
| Levin, Major, Stanley F. | Military Law Bars Some Polygraph Examinations | December 1953 |
| Libonati, Lieutenant Anthony R. | Underwater MPs (The) | February 1963 |
| Librande, Second Lieutenant Joseph D, and Second Lieutenant Nicholas A. Davis | 93d Military Police Battalion Reactivates the Rio Grande Chapter of the MPRA | Fall 2012 |
| Liddle, Captain John S. | Automation Hasn't Hit the Army Yet | November 1956 |
| Liddle, Captain John W. | Let's Stop Overdressing Our MPs | September 1952 |
| Liggett, Lieutenant Colonel Jason S. | Enhancing Military Police Readiness | Fall 2013 |
| Liggett, Second Lieutenant Jason S., and Staff Sergeant John G. Urban | 209th MP Co at the Cutting Edge | Winter 1998 |
| Liggett, Second Lieutenant Jason S., and Staff Sergeant John G. Urban | 209th Test the Driver Vision Enhancer (DVE) | Winter 1998 |
| Lindholm, Mr. James R. | Changing Roles of the Military Police in Vietnam | July 1988 |
| Lindsey, Sergeant First Class Dennis O. | Or the Dogs Are Coming In! | Winter 1985 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Lingo, Staff Sergeant Eddie, and Second Lieutenant Brian C. Kates | Flagging Action | April 1970 |
| Link Chief Warrant Officer 3 Frederick C. | Lie Detection Through Voice Analysis | Spring 1976 |
| Link, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Frederick C. | Behavior Analysis in Interrogations | Winter 1976/77 |
| Link, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Frederick C. | Book Review: Legal Admissibility of the Polygraph edited by Norman Ansley | Fall 1977 |
| Link, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Frederick C. | Polygraph (The)—Accepted in Civilian Courts, Why Not in Courts Marshal? | Spring 1975 |
| Link, Chief Warrant Officer 3(P) Frederick C. | Book Review: Homicide Investigation, Third Edition by LeMoyne Snyder | Winter 1978/79 |
| Link, Sergeant First Class John | Nationwide Commitment to Prevent Child Abuse | Winter 1985 |
| Liske, Chief Warrant Officer 4 George W. | Criminal Investigative Sketching | March-April 1961 |
| Litchfield, Captain Charles F. | New York City Draft Riot, 1863 | Winter 1976 |
| Little, Lieutenant John, and First Lieutenant Michael M. Moses | Managing Department of the Army Civilian Police Officers | March 2002 |
| Littlejohn, Captain Robert F. | Concorde…Confrontation Control | Summer 1978 |
| Littlejohn, Captain Robert F. | Eliminating the Urban Guerilla | November 1972 |
| Littlejohn, Major Robert F. | Anatomy of a Hostage Situation | Winter 1977/78 |
| Littmann, Dr. Gerhard, and Lieutenant Colonel James L. Melloh | Police of Frankfurt am Main (The) | February 1962 |
| Livingston, First Lieutenant John W. | Personnel Control Facility (The) | October 1972 |
| Livingston, First Lieutenant Laura | Military Policewoman Officer: A Problem of Underutilization? | Spring 1975 |
| Livingston, Lieutenant Colonel George D. | Political Terrorism: Past, Present, and Future | Winter 1976 |
| Lloyd, Major Tom, and Captain Keith Howerton | MP Safety Database as a Guide for Training | December 1990 |
| Locke, First Lieutenant Jimmie M. | 1960 ROTC: Summer Camp for MPs | November 1960 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Locke, Major Brian S. | Activation of the 40th Military Police Battalion (I/R) | Fall 2009 |
| Locke, Second Lieutenant William E., Jr. | MPs Train Coast Guardsmen for Security Duty | July 1966 |
| Lockhart, Dr. William E. | Improving Educational Programs in Confinement Facilities | Fall 1974 |
| Lodde, Lieutenant Colonel Ralph H. | Individual Tests Feature MP Reservist Training | March 1955 |
| Loeb, Shelton | Key to a Successful Rehabilitation Program (The) | July 1955 |
| Loftus, Mr. Tom | Kentucky Guard Soldier Honored | Spring 2007 |
| Lohman, Mr. Thomas E. | USAREUR Law Enforcement and the IFOR Deployment | Winter 1996 |
| Lomonaco, Second Lieutenant Lawrence J. | Mental Hygiene and the Confinement Facility | November 1966 |
| Long, Lieutenant Colonel Harold B., Jr. | Rear Area Protection | November 1967 |
| Long, SP3 Wendell O. | Criminal Investigation Laboratory | November 1957 |
| Longenecker, Major Vickie | On Law Enforcement Training | Summer 1983 |
| Longfellow, First Lieutenant Dustin L., and Captain Jason S. Short | Uncommon Ground: Military Police Combat Command | April 2006 |
| Longhetti, Private First Class | Textile Fibers: Their Use in Identification | September 1952 |
| Longo, Captain Edward C., Aubrey G. Currie, Sergeant First Class David W. Swett, and Staff Sergeant Franklin Chrisman | Volunteers Byte Back at Crime | Summer 1984 |
| Longwell, Lieutenant Frank E. | Billy McCool...A Cool MP With a Hot Fastball | October 1968 |
| Lopez, Ms. Kerstin | 2009 Military Police Warfighter Challenge | Spring 2010 |
| Lord, Lieutenant Colonel Kenneth P. | Military Police Support to Drug Interdiction | June 1989 |
| Love, Captain Terry A. | Physical Security: The Challenge | Winter 1981 |
| Love, Captain Terry R., and First Lieutenant William R. Nelson | Birth of a Team (The) | Winter 1984 |
| Lovell-Knight, Major A.V. | Editor of RMP Journal Reports | February 1952 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Lovell-Knight, Major A.V. | Know Your NATO Allies-VI: Royal Military Police | January 1959 |
| Lowe, Captain Dave, and Captain Mark Samisch | PT Program of the Basic Training Soldier (The) | January 1988 |
| Lowe, Colonel Ed | Beyond Culture: Advising in Afghanistan | Spring 2013 |
| Lowe, Corporal Pete | Shadow of the Dragon | June 1955 |
| Lowe, First Lieutenant Don J. | Guards Must Serve as Examples to Prisoners | October 1954 |
| Lowe, Lieutenant Colonel Ed, and Mr. Joseph Crider | Detainee Operations: An Evolving Paradigm | October 2005 |
| Lowe, Major Ed, and Captain Jean-Michel Guerin | Supporting Logistics—Short-Term Holding facility at Kandahar Airfield | April 2003 |
| Lowe, Major Ed, and Mr. Joseph Barnes | Nonlethal Ambush (A): A Capabilities Approach to the Future | April 2003 |
| Lowe, Major Ed, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Eugene Matthews, and Mr. Thomas P. Duggan, Jr. | Evolution of Police Intelligence Operations (The) | September 2003 |
| Lowerre, Captain Jim, and Major Rick Roberts | CGSOC Nonresidency as a Viable Option | June 1992 |
| Lowery, Colonel Patrick R., and Major Thomas H. Cornick | Qualitative Management: Basic Law Enforcement Trainees | Spring 1976 |
| Lowrey, Colonel Patrick (Retired) | Remembering Major General Paul M. Timmerberg (Retired) | Fall 2008 |
| Lowry, Specialist 7 Clayborne A. | MP Corps Exhibit (The) | January 1960 |
| Loyd, Captain Thomas E. | Investigative Procedures | Fall 1982 |
| Loyd, Captain Thomas E. | History: The 205th MP Company | Winter 1981 |
| Loyd, First Lieutenant Thomas E., and Captain Leslie C. Bailey | Say You Can't Train… | Fall 1980 |
| Lucas, Captain W.J. | Population and Power | January 1963 |
| Luce, Captain Edward G. | Airborne Division (The) | October 1959 |
| Luce, Major Edward G. | MPs With a Field Army | September 1960 |
| Lucy, Lieutenant Colonel Dan, and Mr. Bob Abernathy | It's on the Way! | Summer 1983 |
| Luhn, Staff Sergeant Frank L. | Operation Quicksilver | June 1992 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Lund, Captain Donald A. | Active Duty, Yes or No? | February 1971 |
| Lundy, Captain Chance A. | COIN: A Family Business in Afghanistan | Fall 2012 |
| Lupatk, Lieutenant Eugene M. | Summer Brings the Real 'McCoy | August 1962 |
| Luszki, Colonel Walter A. | Combat Developments Challenge Military Police | November 1957 |
| Luszki, Lieutenant Colonel W.A. | Prison Hostage Problem (The) | October 1955 |
| Luszki, Lieutenant Colonel Walter A. | Military Police in the Futurarmy Division | February 1958 |
| Luszki, Lieutenant Colonel Walter A. | Polaroid Camera in Military Police Work (The) | July 1959 |
| Lutz, Chief Warrant Officer 2, Monty C. | Book Review: The Identification and Registration of Firearms by Vaclav "Jack" Krcma | March 1972 |
| Lynn, Specialist 4 Dallas | Military Police Regimental Hero | Summer 1984 |
| Lyon, Ms. Ann M., and Ms. Rebecca J. White | Reorganize? MP What? | Spring 1983 |
| Lytle, Captain Michael A., and Captain James W. Owen | MP Counterpart Training | Winter 1977/78 |
| Lytle, Captain Michael A., and Ms. Susan S. Lytle | Systematic Study of literature on Terrorism (The) | Summer 1979 |
| Lytle, Susan S., and Captain Michael A. Lytle | Systematic Study of literature on Terrorism (The) | Summer 1979 |
| Mac Lean, Donald F. | Interpersonal Relations | Fall 1977 |
| Mac Lean, Donald F. | Interpersonal Relations | Fall 1977 |
| MacDonnel, First Lieutenant Thomas A. | Peek at the Future (A) | November 1960 |
| MacDonnell, Captain Thomas A. | Crime Prevention: Latest in the Film Family | January 1965 |
| MacDonnell, Captain Thomas A. | Enlisted Career Program (An) | November 1964 |
| MacDonnell, Captain Thomas A. | Mobile Command Post | May 1965 |
| MacDonnell, Captain Thomas A. | Post Traffic Control Planning Requires Detailed Studies | September 1965 |
| MacDonnell, Major Thomas A. | Let's Reorganize | January 1966 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| MacEachern, Lieutenant Allen | Third Army—Proud of Train Riding Program | May 1952 |
| Mackey, First Lieutenant Robert R. | Triple Threat in Operation JUST CAUSE (The) | December 1990 |
| Madden, Sergeant William E. | Field Tactical Police Operations Training in the War on Drugs | August 1994 |
| Madigan, Chief Warrant Officer F.L. | Silent Patrol (The) | June 1965 |
| Madison, Mr. Frank | Police Aid | Winter 1983 |
| Madokoro, Major Shigeshi | Control of Poison Whiskey During the Early Phase of the Occupation of Japan | January 1959 |
| Magee Lieutenant Colonel O.J. | MP Dog-Napper Atones for Crime Against Patton | January 1955 |
| Magee, First Lieutenant Harold I. | Fort Knox Public Relations Program, Outreach to the Community | Winter 1975 |
| Magee, Lieutenant Colonel O.J. | All Instructors are Heroes | June 1953 |
| Magee, Lieutenant Colonel O.J. | Blames Rough Draft System for Poor Staff Work | November 1953 |
| Magee, Lieutenant Colonel O.J. | Gen. Maglin Lauds MP Performance in Far East | December 1953 |
| Magee, Lieutenant Colonel O.J. | Let's Plot Against the Fathead School | June 1959 |
| Magee, Lieutenant Colonel O.J. | Writer's Impartiality is Heart of a Staff Study | January 1954 |
| Maglin, Brigadier General W.H. | Military Police Corps in EUCOM (The) | March 1952 |
| Maglin, Brigadier General W.H. | Pattern for Success | July 1952 |
| Maglin, Colonel W. H. | Looking Back in History…The Korean National Police | Winter 1999 |
| Maglin, Major General W. H. | Credentials No Longer Issued to MP Officers | December 1954 |
| Maglin, Major General W.H. | Approach to Life: A Commencement Address | June 1955 |
| Maglin, Major General W.H. | Military Police Uniform (The) | May 1953 |
| Maglin, Major General W.H. | Physical Security | March 1956 |
| Maglin, Major General W.H. | Provost Marshal Writes (The) | April 1956 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Maglin, Major General W.H. | This is Our Criminal Investigation Program | October 1955 |
| Maglin, Major General William H. | Future (The) | September 1957 |
| Maglin, Major General William H. | Yesterday's Juvenile—Today's Soldier | September 1955 |
| Mahan, Captain Alan D. | OOTW Challenges of a Deployment to Croatia | August 1994 |
| Makiling, Captain Vince and Colonel Richard Vanderlinden (Ret) | Terrorist Threat and Information Sharing (The) | Fall 2012 |
| Malavet, Sergeant Major Marcelino, Jr. | Accepting the NCO Challenge | December 1990 |
| Malinowski, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Benjamin J. | Polygraph (The)…Champion of the Innocent | February 1967 |
| Malinowski, Chief Warrant Officer Benjamin F., and Chief Warrant Officer Robert L. Berry, editors | Lie Detection | August 1963 |
| Malinowski, Chief Warrant Officer Benjamin F., and Chief Warrant Officer Robert L. Berry, editors | Lie Detection: LD Course Updated | September 1963 |
| Malinowski, Chief Warrant Officer Benjamin F., and Chief Warrant Officer Robert L. Berry | New Look in Polygraph Training (The) | February 1966 |
| Malinowski, Chief Warrant Officer Benjamin F., and Chief Warrant Officer Robert L Berry | Polygraph Examiner Selection | April 1964 |
| Malkin, Corporal Lawrence | Slouchy Red Guards Try to get Goat of US MPs | December 1953 |
| Malone, Captain Dandridge M. | Portrait of a Mob | December 1965 |
| Malone, Major Howard L. | Joint Rear Area Coordinator in Operation Desert Thunder (The) | Summer 1999 |
| Maloney Specialist 4 Lawrence D. | Life in an Ugly Tower | February 1970 |
| Maloney, Private First Class Lawrence D. | Man Who Carves Out History (The) | July 1969 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Maloney, Specialist 5 Lawrence D. | Kickoff for a Long Haul | August 1970 |
| Manella, Mr. Frank L. | Police as Crisis Intervention Agents (The) | Summer 1975 |
| Mani, Mr. Thomas E. | Tomb Sentinel—First Woman to Earn Badge | Winter 1996 |
| Manley, Lieutenant Colonel Gerald J. | Selfless Service Personified | Summer 1999 |
| Manley, Lieutenant Colonel John B. | USAREUR Centralizes its Lie Detector Program | February 1955 |
| Manning, Major James D. | Moral Responsibility for Traffic Safety | January 1956 |
| Mannix, Private First Class Dennis J. | 1,000 Reservists Take Part in PW Exercise | August 1968 |
| Manos, Private Firast Class Elias T. | Crimebusters in Tokyo Busiest in Army | October 1953 |
| Manser, First Lieutenant Howard R. | Combat Training for Garrison MPs | Fall 1980 |
| Manser, First Lieutenant Howard R. | Community Relations, Seminars, and Workshops: the Secret of Up-to-Date Training | Winter 1981 |
| Manser, First Lieutenant Howard R. | Too Late to Train When the First Round is Fired | Spring 1981 |
| Manser, Second Lieutenant Howard E. | When the Balloon Goes Up…Mobilization Planning for Confinement Facilities | Summer 1980 |
| Manser, Second Lieutenant Howard R. | In the First Thirty Days | Fall 1979 |
| Manser, Second Lieutenant Howard R. | Mission: Confinement | Summer 1979 |
| Marchand, Staff Sergeant Eugene A., Jr,, Sergeant First Class Timothy G. Dawson, and Staff Sergeant James F. Teaton | Looking Back at Our History… Military Working Dogs | May 2001 |
| Marinaro, Brigadier General Ralph C. | Rear operations Doctrine: A Reevaluation | September 1987 |
| Marinaro, Brigadier General Ralph C. | Rear Operations Doctrine: A Reevaluation, Part I | Spring 1987 |
| Markland, Lieutenant Colonel Curtis W. | Armor—Mobile Arm of Decision | June 1959 |
| Marksteiner, Captain Paul | Provost Marshal Tips: Recognizing Child Abuse | Fall 1984 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Marksteiner, Captain Paul | Safer Specials Purpose Handgun Ammunition | Fall 1984 |
| Marlow, Private First Class Michael K. | Drug Dog | Winter 1983 |
| Martin, Captain Dorothy A. | Handling Domestic Disturbances | Spring 1980 |
| Martin, Colonel Jay | Preparing for NCO Selection Boards | June 1992 |
| Martin, Major Dorothy A. | Thwarting Terrorist Attacks | Spring 1984 |
| Martone, John | Pistol Disarming Needs Practice | June 1953 |
| Marvin, Private First Class Bradford | Paint and Paint Particles | August 1952 |
| Maselli, Dr. Felice, and Specialist 5 Barry B. Roberts | Winking Cat Club of Vincenza | May 1968 |
| Massey, Master Sergeant James M. | Muck and Rains Complicate 504th MP Battalion Test | October 1959 |
| Mateo, Sergeant First Class Lek | Patrolling in Panama | Winter 1999 |
| Mathews, Captain (P) Michael P. | Military Police, Enemy Prisoners of War, and Psychological Operations | October 1988 |
| Matson, Sergeant Ryan C. | 304th Military Police Battalion Undergoes Convoy Training in Atlanta: Nashville Reserve Unit Gets Practical IED Training at Fort Gillem Reactionary Course | Fall 2008 |
| Matteson, Captain Robert D. | Training: Reserve MPs Go to West Point | Fall 1981 |
| Matthews, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Eugene, Major Ed Lowe, and Mr. Thomas P. Duggan | Evolution of Police Intelligence Operations (The) | September 2003 |
| Matthews, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Eugene, and Mr. Robert Catron | Criminal Antiterrorism and Police Intelligence Management Course: Criminal Intelligence Analysis Debuts at the United States Army Military Police School | Fall 2006 |
| Matthews, Specialist 4 Dave | Training: Operation Fireball | Summer 1981 |
| Mattingly, Captain Frank P. | Winners Circle | Summer 1986 |
| Maupin, First Lieutenant Jacqueline A | Deployment Preparation for a Forward Deployed Unit | August 1994 |
| Maurie, Captain W.P. | NCOs Handle Court Liaison Functions | August 1966 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Maxwell, Major Margaret A. | Community Service…A Civilian Police Training Program | April 1963 |
| Maynard, Specialist 4 Preston E. | USDB Vocational Industries Building on the Way | April 1963 |
| McAfee, Second Lieutenant Winfield R., and Specialist 5 D.F. Weber | 55th MPs Train Pint-Size Patrolmen | October 1966 |
| McAuliffe, LT General A.C. | Nuts to Excessive Centralization, General Implies | September 1954 |
| McBride, First Lieutenant Paul W. | Book Review: The Americans, The Colonial Experience by Daniel J. Boorstin | January 1967 |
| McBride, Second Lieutenant Paul W. | Book Review: The Political Theory of John C. Calhoun by August O. Spain | October 1965 |
| McBurney, Sergeant First Class George | New York's 105th Mp Company Released from Active Duty | August 1962 |
| McCabe, Sergeant Neil W. | Empire State Military Police Partner in Safe Iraqi Election | Fall 2010 |
| McCall, Sergeant First Class Theodore G. III | TRADOC Command Provost Marshal Directorate Sponsors Second Annual Military Working Dog Warrior Police Challenge | Spring 2008 |
| McCallum, Major R.S. | I Don't Agree | January 1953 |
| McCargo, Sergeant First Class Kelly | USD-N/Iraqi Canine Program Partnership (The) | Fall 2010 |
| McChesney, Private Alyxandra | There's a New Sheriff in Town: The 'Fighting Deuce' Takes Over for the 'Punishers' | Fall 2011 |
| McCloskey, First Lieutenant James N. | Partnership Training in Germany | June 1993 |
| McCombs, Captain Carol A. | Scope of Officer Training Offered at USAMPS | Summer 1983 |
| McConnel, Captain Mervin G. | Is Patriotism Obsolete? | July 1962 |
| McConnell, Colonel Richard S. | PM Reports | May 1957 |
| McCoy, Mr. John | Hostage! | Winter 1985 |
| McCree Staff Sergeant A. | Case for Self-Defense (A) | Summer 1981 |
| McCullough, Lieutenant Colonel O.H. | EKU's MP ROTC | Summer 1976 |
| McCumber, Staff Sergeant Ronnie V. | MP Named 82d Airborne Division Trooper of the Year | August 1972 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| McDermott, Mr. Joseph, Jr. | World's Fair Police | November 1964 |
| McDermott, Second Lieutenant Jeanette | Corps Defender I | Spring 1983 |
| McDonald, Mr. Bill | Book Review: The Ghosts of Vietnam: A Memoir of Growing Up, Going to War, and Healing, by Jim Stewart | April 2006 |
| McEwen, Captain Michael T. | Terrorism at Domestic Military Bases | Fall 1982 |
| McEwen, Mr. J. Thomas, and Ms. Marcia Cohen | Handling Calls for Service | Spring 1985 |
| McFarland, Mr. Robert B. | New MSCoE Digital Training Facility (The) | Fall 2013 |
| McGee, Captain Kimberly S. | Paving the Road to Combined Movements | Winter 1995 |
| McGinnis, Captain James | Why Not Military Police | Spring 1980 |
| McGinnis, Captain James T. | Wargaming | Winter 1979/80 |
| McGlasson, Colonel W.D. | MP in the DC National Guard (The) | March 1970 |
| McGranaghn, Specialist 4 Jim | On Patrol With an MP of the IAPF | April 1966 |
| McGreevy, Captain Thomas J. | Book Review: Criminal Interrogation by Arthur S. Aubry, Jr. and Rudolph R. Caputo | January 1966 |
| McGreevy, Captain Thomas J. | Our Criminal and Legal Philosophies—A Paradox | August 1964 |
| McGreevy, Chief Warrant Officer Thomas J., and Chief Warrant Officer Clarence H.A. Romig | Are You CID Material? | November 1963 |
| McGreevy, Chief Warrant Officer Thomas, and Chief Warrant Officer Clarence H.A. Romig | CID, the CI Course, and You (The) | March 1964 |
| McGreevy, Major Thomas J. | Book Review: Criminal Interrogation and Confessions by Fred E. Inbau and John E. Reed | April 1968 |
| McGreevy, Major Thomas J. | Book Review: Criminal Investigation and Identification by V.A. Leonard | November 1971 |
| McGreevy, Major Thomas J. | C&GSC, the Self Help Programs | April 1972 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| McGreevy, Major Thomas J., and Chief Warrant Officer 3 (Ret) Clarence H.A. Romig | Investigation of Hit-and-Run Accidents | June 1972 |
| McGreevy, Major Thomas J., and Chief Warrant Officer 3 (Ret) Clarence H.A. Romig | Properly Investigating Traffic Accidents | May 1973 |
| McGreevy, Specialist 7 Thomas J. | MP Corps Collegians | January 1961 |
| McGrew, Mason E. | Writing a Research Paper | December 1952 |
| McKannay, Major William | Lessons Learned From OUR | Spring 2011 |
| McKannay, Major William B., Lieutenant Colonel Carl J. Packer, and Captain Henry Cartagena | 91st Military Police Battalion Multistate, Full Spectrum Operations exercise | Spring 2011 |
| McKee, Specialist 4 David H. | Army Training Test | November 1962 |
| McKinney, Captain Carol A. | Punch Bowl (The) | Summer 1984 |
| McKinney. Captain Carol A., and Major John Donohue | Threat Assessment: MP Law Enforcement Operations (Battlefield II) | Winter 1984 |
| McLean, Captain Raymond O. | Air Block | March 1964 |
| McLean, Major R.O. | Are You Prepared? | June 1966 |
| McLendon, Sergeant Ron, II | Pair Make History at Tomb | Summer 1997 |
| McMahon, Major Jim | CAPSTONE Training: The Key to Combat Readiness | Spring 1986 |
| McMahon, Master Sergeant Elmer J. | McMahon Kept His Bags Packed | Summer 1975 |
| McMahon, Ms. Peg | Inside ‘The Castle’ at Fort Leavenworth | April 1971 |
| McMahon, Sergeant Major Frank M. | Soldier’s Request (A) | December 1991 |
| McMichael, Staff Sergeant Michael H. | Taking on Hurricane Hugo | December 1990 |
| McMullen, Captain Helen H. | Fort Sill’s Protect-a-Child Campaign | Summer 1986 |
| McNamara, Lieutenant Colonel Michael, and Sergeant John Cervone | National Guard Troops Honored to Be Part of Detainee Mission | September 2002 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| McNeil, Lieutenant Colonel Roy M. | Operation Poppy | January 1960 |
| McRee, Lieutenant Colonel Chad B. | Cross-Fertilization: A Unique Method for Enabling Military Police Units in Combat | Fall 2008 |
| McRee, Lieutenant Colonel Chad B. | Employment of Military Police Formations (The): The Synchronization of Military Police Assets in BCTs | Spring 2008 |
| McRee, Lieutenant Colonel Chad B. | Military Police in Korea Transform Provost Marshal Operations | October 2004 |
| McRee, Major Chad B. | Land of the Morning Calm, Land of the Daily Demonstration: Leveraging Police Intelligence Operations to Combat Civil Disturbances | September 2003 |
| McRee, Major Michael J. | Sting Operation at Fort Hood | Fall 1986 |
| Meade, Sergeant First Class Robert D. | MP Working Dog Program | Spring 1981 |
| Medford, Captain Ernest D. | Military Police at Panmunjom | January 1960 |
| Medina, Lieutenant Colonel Christopher | Watchdogs Return to the Land of the Morning Calm and ULO: Lessons Learned in Targeting | Fall 2012 |
| Medlin, Specialist 7 H.O. | Earprint Identification Solves Crime | January 1967 |
| Meehan, Lieutenant James B. | Police Participation in the College Training of Police | December 1964 |
| Meeks, Jr., Major Donald R., and Major Chad Froehlich | What is MPEP? | Fall 2008 |
| Meeks, Major Donald R., Jr. | Multinational (Europe) Training Opportunites for Military Police | Spring 2009 |
| Meeks, Major Donald R., Jr. | 5th Annual NATO Military Police Chiefs' Conference | Spring 2008 |
| Meeusen, Lieutenant Colonel Wayne L. | Operation Joint Endeavor, Task Force Eagle | Summer 1996 |
| Meier, Chief Warrant Officer Robert R. | Open Letter to CID Members | May 1962 |
| Meier, Staff Sergeant Billy | Mine-Detector Dogs in Bosnia-Herzegovina | Summer 1996 |
| Meine, Warrant Officer Manfred F. | Who Protects the Rights of the Government | June 1969 |
| Melancon, Mr. Dave | Salute Battery Serves USAREUR Communities | Spring 2008 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Mellinger, Command Sergeant Major Jeffrey J. | Military Police Memorial | Fall 2008 |
| Melloh, Lieutenant Colonel James L., and Dr. Gerhard Littmann | Police of Frankfurt am Main (The) | February 1962 |
| Meltesen, Lieutenant Colonel Clarence R. | 7th Division MPs in Korea | October 1959 |
| Meltesen, Major Clarence R. | Writer's Debate Wisdom of Increasing Convoy Speed: Raise Military Speed Limits, Major Urges | December 1953 |
| Melton, First Lieutenant Kristofer B. | Full Spectrum Partnering | Spring 2010 |
| Mentor Lieutenant Colonel John L. | Physical Fitness for Military Policemen | Summer 1975 |
| Mentor, Major John E. | Terrorism, A Political Weapon | June 1970 |
| Meridith, Specialist James E. | Should the MP Corps Be in the Corrections Business? | Summer 1979 |
| Merlin, Sergeant Dan | DeMott Police Desk (The) | August 1953 |
| Merlin, Sergeant Dan | Your Military Library | August 1952 |
| Merrill, Lieutenant Colonel Clifford R. | Call Up a Ready Reserve | March 1958 |
| Merrill, Major Aubrey R., Jr. | Meeting the Needs of the Division | Spring 1976 |
| Merrill, Major Aubrey R., Jr. | Tactics: Integration of MP Intelligence | Fall 1977 |
| Merrill, Major Aubrey R., Jr. | Tactics: Meeting the Needs of the Combined Arms Team (CAT) | Winter 1976/77 |
| Merrill, Major Aubrey R., Jr. | Tactics: MP Operations in Built-Up Areas (MOBA) | Summer 1977 |
| Merrill, Major Aubrey R., Jr. | Tactics: Peacetime Troop-Leading Procedure Related to MP Combat Support | Winter 1977/78 |
| Merrill, Major Aubrey R., Jr. | Tactics: Planning MP Combat Support | Fall 1977 |
| Merrill, Major Aubrey R., Jr. | Tactics: The Provost Marshal in Combat | Spring 1977 |
| Merrill, Major Aubrey R., Jr. | Tactics: Update of Combat Support Doctrine | Fall 1976 |
| Merrill, Major Aubrey R., Jr., and Captain Michael J. Zar | Operation New Arrival | Winter 1976 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Merrill, Private First Class William F., Jr. | Visit to a VN Orphanage (A) | March 1967 |
| Merrill, Sergeant First Class Morgan H. | Military Security Force—Arm of the JCS | Winter 1982 (incomplete, pages missing) |
| Merza, Captain William S., Jr. | Accident or Assault? | Winter 1985 |
| Merza, Captain William S., Jr. | Crisis Intervention | Spring 1985 |
| Merza, Captain William S., Jr. | On the Spot: MP Responsibilities in Crime Scene Protection | September 1987 |
| Metts, Major Lewis B., Jr. | Book Review: The Police Rebellion: A Quest for Blue Power by William J. Bopp | December 1971 |
| Meurrens, Lieutenant Colonel Bernard E. | Case for Dogs (A) | Summer 1979 |
| Meurrens, Major Bernard E. | 173d Airborne Brigade MPs Assist in Vietnamization | January 1970 |
| Meyer, Captain Allen E. | Mission Change Sends 317th MPs to Carolina Woods | November 1963 |
| Meyer, First Lieutenant Dan C. | VIP Makes Its Mark | Summer 1983 |
| Michaelis, Captain Marc | Counterterrorism: Planning and Training | Summer 1979 |
| Michaelis, Captain Marc | Tri-Service Counterterrorism Training | Winter 1979/80 |
| Michaelis, Major Marc, and Chief Warrant Officer 3 Dennis M. Scott | Computer Literacy and Beyond | Summer 1985 |
| Miklos, Special Agent Timothy | History in the Making | April 2006 |
| Milazzo, Master Sergeant Charles | Still Out in Front | September 1960 |
| Miles, Ms. Donna | CID Role as Desert Cops | June 1991 |
| Military Police Board | Bright Future: MPs and Helicopters (A) | September 1959 |
| Military Police Board | MP Glow | July 1955 |
| Miller, Captain David T. | Standardized ‘Ten-Series’ | December 1957 |
| Miller, Captain Marc | Progressive Prisons | December 1990 |
| Miller, Captain Richard D. | Put Your Ideas in Writing | November 1965 |
| Miller, Captain Richard D. | Stability Teams—A Concept for Long Term Stability Operations | October 1965 |
| Miller, First Lieutenant Katherine N. | Division MP Company ‘Roundout Style’ | Spring 1986 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Miller, Lieutenant Colonel Duane, Lieutenant Colonel John Voorhees, and Lieutenant Colonel Ross Guieb | Pentagon Assignments: A Plea for a New Way of Thinking | Spring 2010 |
| Miller, Lieutenant Colonel Hubert G. | New Look in Article 15 (The) | April 1963 |
| Miller, Lieutenant colonel John K. | Book Review: Society and the Youthful Offender by Charles E. Goshen | Fall 1974 |
| Miller, Lieutenant Colonel Walter L., Jr. | Chemical in Riot Control | August 1959 |
| Miller, Lieutenant Colonel, John K. | Maltreated Child and the Military Policeman (The): A Medic's View | Fall 1974 |
| Miller, Major Eric O.A., Jr. | Road Division MP Commander | March 1962 |
| Miller, Major Jim | Operations Other Than War, A Historical Perspective | August 1994 |
| Miller, Major Katherine N. | 95th Military Police "Superstars" Deploy for Operation JOINT ENDEAVOR (The) | Summer 1996 |
| Miller, Major Richard D. | Arbitrator (The) | May 1966 |
| Miller, Major Richard D. | MP and the Witch Doctor (The) | March 1967 |
| Miller, Major Richard D. | Rule of Law…Touchstone of Stability | October 1966 |
| Miller, Major T. | Make Your DIO Net Pay | February-March 1960 |
| Miller, Mr. Duane Ernest | Watch on the St. Mary's | October 1988 |
| Miller, Mr. Klaude A. "Tony", and Mr. David Draker | Combat Support Brigade (Maneuver Enhancement) | Fall 2006 |
| Miller, Staff Sergeant Richard C. | Before the Fall | June 1991 |
| Mills, Captain Stephen J. | Military Police Support to TRADOC Battle Labs | August 1994 |
| Mills, Major Stephen J. | Military Police in Military Operations in Urban Terrain—MOUT, A Senior Leaders Perspective | Summer 1997 |
| Minnick, Captain J.J., Jr., USAF | Misuse of Visual Aids | May 1952 |
| Minor, Captain Eric S. | Army Retention of "Broad" Officers and NCOs | Fall 2008 |
| Mintz, Captain Stanley I. | Trends in Behavior Modification at the United States Disciplinary Barracks | April 1971 |
| Miranda, Captain Joseph | Military Police in Low-Intensity Conflict | January 1988 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Miranda, Captain Mike, and Sergeant First Class Stephen Palazzo | Training the Afghan National Army Military Police | Spring 2009 |
| Mitcham, Captain Thomas A., and First Lieutenant Gary S. Poppleton | Carson's Crime Prevention Program | Fall 1974 |
| Mitchell, Major Raymond L. | 400th MP PW Camp Earns ANACDUTRA Superior | December 1964 |
| Mitchell, Ph.D. Gary | FLETA Board Grants Reaccreditation to USAMPS and Initial Accreditation and Reaccreditation to Three Programs | Fall 2013 |
| Mitchell, Trooper, and Trooper Larry Brown | Well, Mr. Citizen… | Spring/Summer 1982 |
| Mizell, Captain Michael E. | Project Beware: A Community Awareness Program | Fall 1984 |
| Moats, Sergeant Major Carl E. | Sergeant Major (The) | Spring 1975 |
| Mock, Lieutenant Colonel Randy, and Mr. Ed Pyatt | Glimpse of Your Future (A) | September 2002 |
| Moe, Captain Darren W. | I/R Companies: Making Time to Train | Fall 2012 |
| Moe, Major Richard L., and Major Fuldo E. Orsini | Cargo Seals: What You Should Know About Them | Summer 1974 |
| Moffat, Sergeant First Class Ronald K. | Anti-Armor | Fall 1980 |
| Moffat, Sergeant First Class Ronald K. | At What Point Do We Say NO? | Spring 1981 |
| Moffat, Sergeant First Class Ronald K. | Refugee Control | Fall 1980 |
| Moffat, Sergeant First Class Ronald K. | Route Signing | Fall 1980 |
| Moffat, Staff Sergeant Ronald K. | USAMPese | Summer 1980 |
| Moisant, Sergeant Major William D., and Sergeant Major Charles V. Slider, Jr. | Lineage of the Brigadier David H. Stem Award (The) | September 2002 |
| Molinaro, Captain Robert E. | Crime Prevention in a Reception Station | Fall 1979 |
| Molloy, Captain John J. | 26th MPs Do Good Convoy Job | December 1952 |
| Moncure, Major Thomas M., Jr. | Confederate Provost | June 1993 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Moncure, Major Thomas M., Jr. | Marsena R. Patrick, Provost Marshal of the Army | December 1990 |
| Mongelluzzo, Second Lieutenant Stephen A. | Hand-Held Chemical Dispersers | Spring 1979 |
| Monroe, Captain Robert S. | Military Police as a Counter Guerilla Force | February 1963 |
| Montag, Specialist 4 Jonathan | Adventure Training | January 1988 |
| Montag, Specialist 4 Jonathan | Crowd Test of MP Training | April 1988 |
| Monyea, Specialist 4 Jacqueline, and Sergeant First Class David L. Givens | MP at the Crossroads of the Americas | Summer 1985 |
| Moody, Sergeant First Class Jerry O. | Didn't They Teach You That in MP School? | June 1990 |
| Mooney, First Lieutenant Todd C., Captain John G. Voorhees, First Lieutenant Vernon D. Anderson, and First Lieutenant Eric E. Barras | Preparing for Command: Army Automation Solutions | Summer 1996 |
| Mooney, Lieutenant Colonel Harold T. | Unit of the Month: Leadership is Traditional for the 716th MP Bn. | November 1953 |
| Moore, Captain Burt D. | From the Manufacturer to the Foxhole | Summer 1997 |
| Moore, Chief Warrant Officer Edward C. | HASP: Hawaiian Armed Services Police Detachment Demonstrates Unification in Action | April 1957 |
| Moore, Chief Warrant Officer Edward C., Jr. | Military Police and the Atomic Battlefield | October 1958 |
| Moore, Colonel E.C., Jr. | Your Military Police Board | September 1960 |
| Moore, Lieutenant Aaron | American Journey | Fall 2011 |
| Moore, Major (Ret) Larry B. | Wife Beating | Fall 1978 |
| Moore, Major George A. | Book Review: The Military Prison edited by Stanley L. Brodsky and Norman E. Eggleston | October 1970 |
| Moore, Major George A. | Corrections Beliefs and Goals | August 1971 |
| Moore, Major George A. | Look at American Penology (A) | May 1970 |
| Moore, Major Larry M. | Physical Security Dilemmas | Spring 1978 |
| Moore, Major Larry R. | Capitol Punishment | Winter 1977/78 |
| Moore, Major Larry R. | Gun Control: Pro and Con | Spring 1977 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Moore, Major Larry R. | Training for Defensive Driving | Summer 1977 |
| Moore, Mr. John | Improvised Explosive Device Defeat Capability Integration Team | Spring 2008 |
| Moore, Mr. John | Improvised Explosive Device Defeat Training Web Site | Spring 2008 |
| Moore, Mr. William J. | It's Your Law—Know It! | Winter 1975 |
| Moore, Specialist 4 Ronald W. | Military Police Security at Garmisch | Winter 1986 |
| Moore, Specialist 4 Ronald W. | Post Joins Together to Aid Family of Disease Victim | Fall 1984 |
| Moore-Brown, Captain Jason L. | Building the Backbone | Fall 2006 |
| More, Mr. Harry W. | Why Assassinations… Principles of Protective Security for Dignitaries | July 1966 |
| Moreau, First Lieutenant Terry S. | Silent Communication…Hand-Arm Signals | Spring 1977 |
| Morehead-Young, Mr. David | Medic 'Commands' 117-Man Police Force | August 1965 |
| Morelli, Lieutenant Colonel Nicholas | Restoration | Spring 1980 |
| Morgan, Captain Paul | In My Opinion…A Change in MP Gear is in Order | May 1967 |
| Morgan, Captain Paul | Leadership—An Every Day Responsibility | November 1966 |
| Morgan, Major Randolph M., Lieutenant Colonel Thomas H. Byrd, and Major Carl Parsons | 93d Military Police Battalion: NTC Rotation 09-01 | Spring 2009 |
| Morn, Major Charles P. | Book Review: The Green Berets by Robin Moore | February 1966 |
| Mornelli, Sergeant First Class Gino F. | Annual ATT (An) | April 1961 |
| Morris, Lieutenant Colonel Rodney S. | Civil Education Center | October 2005 |
| Morris, Major Rodney S., and Major Pamela Sue Ting | United States Disciplinary Barracks—On the Move | April 2003 |
| Morton, CWO Ira B. | Remove the Mystery From Casting | January 1958 |
| Moses, First Lieutenant Michael M., and Lieutenant John Little | Managing Department of the Army Civilian Police Officers | March 2002 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Moss, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Eric | Criminal Investigation Division Continues to Support Kosovo | Spring 2007 |
| Mosteller, Staff Sergeant Bobby E., Jr. | Jackson Plan (The)—It Works! | Winter 1986 |
| Mott, Captain Thomas D. | Police Intelligence Operations: Future Focus of the Military Police Corps | April 2006 |
| Mott, Sergeant First Class Mary A. | Agents Work Behind the Scenes | Fall 2006 |
| MP Anglophile | British Police Handle Nothing With Kid Gloves | July 1954 |
| MP Board | Training Media from Visual Aids Section | April 1956 |
| MP CI Lab, Camp Gordon, GA | Spectrophotometry | August 1955 |
| MP Journal | 30 Years Ago: March 1945—Remagen | Spring 1975 |
| MP Soldiers | To Give an Offensive Capability | June 1992 |
| Mueller, Captain Mark A., and Ms. Roberta Parker | Statistical Profile of Military Police Corps Officers (A) | Winter 1975 |
| Mueller, First Lieutenant Randall L. | International Committee of the Red Cross and the Enemy Prisoner of War (The) | September 2003 |
| Mueller, Major Mark A. | Character Analysis: The Revolutionary Terrorist (A) | Fall 1976 |
| Muffie, Colonel Sam F. | Disciplinary Barracks (The) | September 1957 |
| Mularoni, Major Matt | Military Police Corps Regiment: Continued Relevance | Spring 2009 |
| Mulford, Major James W. | Six ‘n Six | December 1957 |
| Mulhall, Captain Lawrence P., and Captain William Glore | Battle Focus: The Key to Physical Security | April 1988 |
| Mulhern, Lieutenant John J., II | Value and Significance of Tattoos in Criminal Identification | November 1962 |
| Mullen, First Sergeant Thomas F., Jr. | Simulation in a CPX | January 1960 |
| Muller, Captain Michael G. | Engineer Division Provost Marshal (The) | May 1968 |
| Mullin, Captain Timothy J. | For Under $30 You Can Build a Realistic Combat Pistol Range | Winter 1976/77 |
| Mulloy, Specialist Jared | Military Police Adapt to New Duties | April 2004 |
| Mundt, Specialist Candace, and Captain Eileen Healy | TF GriffinSupport to Detainee Operations; OIF 09-11: The Four Big Milestones | Fall 2010 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Munn , First Lieutenant Duncan P. | Profile of the Basic Law Enforcement Student | Fall 1974 |
| Munn, First Lieutenant Duncan P. | Mp City: The Big Test | Winter 1974 |
| Munn, Private First Class James | Communist Mob Tactics…Effectively Countered | November 1963 |
| Munn, Private First Class James | 503d—A New Role | December 1963 |
| Munroe, Captain Robert A. | Difference of Opinion (A) | April 1971 |
| Munroe, Lieutenant Colonel Robert S. | MP Corps of Bolivia (The) | December 1967 |
| Munzel, Specialist 5 John J. | Hit Hard and Vanish | November 1959 |
| Munzel, Specialist 5 John J. | Major General Crowder, U.S. Army Provost Marshal General World War I | December 1960 |
| Munzel, Specialist 5 John J. | United Nations Emergency Force | October 1959 |
| Murawske, Private First Class Charles J. | Good Morning, Goodnight | April 1960 |
| Murdock, Major Eugene J. | Assignment in Lebanon | October 1958 |
| Murphy, Captain Leo | Police Use of Force | Spring 1978 |
| Murphy, Mr. Charles J.V. | New Multi-Purpose US Army (The) | August 1966 |
| Murphy, Mr. Harry | Boating Tragedy Changes Little Girl's Life | September 1965 |
| Muschewske, Captain Robert C. | Guard-Inmate Confrontation: A Constructive Approach | Winter 1974 |
| Musolino, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Anthony R. | Physical Security…Personnel Control | September 1971 |
| Myers, Captain Graves T., IV | Dear Mr. President | Summer 1985 |
| Myers, Captain Graves T., IV | Now That You've 'Made the List' | Summer 1986 |
| Myers, Major Jon | Military Police Efforts in PTT Operations | Fall 2010 |
| Myers, Specialist 4 Michael | MP Field Duty | Summer 1981 |
| Nadrah, Lieutenant Colonel Kenneth S. | Invitation for Movement Training (An) | June 1990 |
| Nagle, Major Bruce D., and Major George E. Siegrist | ADP… An Application to Confinement | Fall 1975 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Nakamura, Dr. George R., PhD, and Chief Warrant Officer Satoru C., Shimoda | Examination of Ball Point Inks by Thin-Layer Chromatography | December 1964 |
| Nalepa, Second Lieutenant Caroline B. | Law Enforcement on the Largest Post in the Free World | December 1992 |
| Nance, Mr. Kevin | CID: the Army's Bloodhounds | Summer 1985 |
| Napier, Captain Thomas Z. | Computer Literacy for the MP Soldier | June 1991 |
| National Park Service | Harper's Ferry National Monument, Its Development | January 1956 |
| Needham Lieutenant colonel James P. | SOP for Hostage Situations…A Proposed Plan | Fall 1978 |
| Needham, Lieutenant Colonel James P. | Don't Assume Prisoners Are Not Human | Winter 1981 |
| Needham, Lieutenant Colonel James P. | Response to Major Burke | Summer 1980 |
| Needham, Lieutenant Colonel James P. | What Should Be Done With US Army Confinement Facilities? | Fall 1979 |
| Needham, Major James P. | Research Needs for Hostage Situations | Fall 1976 |
| Needham, Major James P. | Special Threat, Special Reaction | Fall 1975 |
| Needham, Major James P. | What Causes Prison Riots? | Summer 1977 |
| Neff, Captain William | DoD Joint-Service Correctional System | Fall 1979 |
| Nelson, Captain Christopher W. | Military Police Support to Operations Other Than War in Somalia | August 1994 |
| Nelson, Captain John A.J., and Captain Lawrence V. Antoine | Suggested Model for MP Desks | October 1972 |
| Nelson, Captain Samuel E. | Work Closely With Your PAO | Summer 1978 |
| Nelson, First Lieutenant William R., and Captain Terry R. Love | Birth of a Team (The) | Winter 1984 |
| Nelson, Major Ivan C. | Claymore: MP Tactical Equalizer | December 1961 |
| Nelson, Specialist 4 William A. | In the Field | September 1968 |
| Neubert, Major Robert | Go to Hawaii and See the Orient | Summer 1985 |
| Newcomb, Sergeant First Class (P), Dorsey L. | Warfighter Team Challenge 1997 | Winter 1998 |
| Newell, Captain Stanley A. | Preparing Against Terrorists | Spring 1984 |
| Newkirk, Captain William G. | Get 'em Before They Kill Somebody | November 1956 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Newsom, First Lieutenant Amanda | Jacks and Jills of All Trades | Fall 2007 |
| Nicholas, Warrant Officer One Jason M., and Chief Warrant Officer Three Sean Rafferty | Law Enforcement Combined Interagency Task Force (The) | Fall 2010 |
| Nichols, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Weeden R., and Major William J. Wyllie | Investigations Management | Fall 1975 |
| Nichols, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Weeden R., and Major William J. Wyllie | Investigations Management: Management of Conflict | Spring 1976 |
| Nicoll, First Lieutenant Wayne B. | You Can Help | July 1961 |
| Nicoll, Lieutenant Colonel Wayne B. | Combat Leadership, an Analysis | July 1972 |
| Nielsen, Captain Niel E. | Team Training…New Trend in Law Enforcement Instruction | Spring 1975 |
| Nielsen, Captain Niel E. | Victim (The): Who Really Cares? | Winter 1976 |
| Nielsen, Major Niel E., and Dr. Peter C. Unsinger | Off-Shore Investigation | Winter 1983 |
| Nielson, Major Niel E., and Mr. Peter C. Usinger | Illegal Airline Tickets | Fall 1983 |
| Nikolai, Major Eric | Force Protection During Exercise Victory Strike II | September 2002 |
| Nipper, Lieutenant Colonel George L. | Traffic Control in Amphibious Operations | Spring 1975 |
| Nixon, Chief Warrant Officer 2 John H. | Facts About the Drug Industry | September 1971 |
| Noon, Specialist 4 Peter, and Lieutenant James B. House | Practice Passive Air Defense Alert, Fort Sill, Oklahoma | December 1962 |
| Norris, Specialist Ry | Iraqi Police Dog Training | Fall 2010 |
| Northcutt, Major J.C. | Anonymity in a Crime Stoppers Program | June 1992 |
| Norton, Mr. Robert E. | Serving in Korea | March 1968 |
| Norton, Mr. Scott | Military Police Corps Regimental Museum | Summer 1998 |
| Nosco, Captain Eugene | Special Problems in DWI Processing | Winter 1984 |
| Nosco, Captain Eugene F. | Central Accident Investigation | Summer 1984 |
| Nosco, Captain Eugene F., and Captain Gail A. Saseen | Breath-Testing Devices | Winter 1983 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Notar, Dr. Charles E. | Best Get Better (The) | Summer 1999 |
| Notar, Dr. Charles E. | Educating the Force XXI Army: The KSAs Underlying the High-Tech Solutions | Summer 1997 |
| Notar, Dr. Charles E. | Information Operations | Winter 1999 |
| Notar, Dr. Charles E. | Insights Fueling Force XXI and the MP Perspective | Summer 1999 |
| Notar, Dr. Charles E. | MANSCEN | Summer 1997 |
| Notar, Dr. Charles E. | Operation Ozark Challenge…The Move to Fort Leonard Wood | Winter 1999 |
| Notar, Dr. Charles E. | Reorganization of the U.S. Army Military Police School | Winter 1995 |
| Notar, Dr. Charles E. | What Makes a Leader | Winter 1998 |
| Notar, Dr. Charles E. | Military Police 5 Functions | Summer 1998 |
| Notar, Dr. Charles E. | 95C I/R, A Master Stroke of Reality | Summer 1998 |
| Novak, Captain Jerry R. | USAREUR MP School—Serving the Needs | February 1964 |
| Nowak, Lieutenant Colonel Peter R. | What About that New School? | August 1971 |
| Nowak, Lieutenant Colonel Peter R. | USAMPS Vision ’75 | December 1971 |
| Noyes, Captain Harry F, III | Improving Combat Training of Reserve MPs | Spring 1983 |
| Noyes, Captain Harry F., III | Creative Tactics, Parts I-VII | Fall 1984 thru Spring 1986 |
| Noyes, Captain Harry F., III | Improving Combat Training of Reserve MPs | Summer 1984 |
| Noyes, Major Harry F., III | Defending Enemy Prisoner-of-War Camps | June and December 1991 |
| O’Brien, Captain Robert A., Jr. | How Many Times…A Thesis on VIP Security | December 1965-January 1966 |
| O’Brien, Lieutenant Colonel Howard E., and Captain (P) Robert W. Gee | Know the Enemy—A Training Challenge | April 1989 |
| O’Brien, Major Robert A., Jr. | Assignment Costa Verde: A War Game for the New Face of War | February 1967 |
| O’Brien, Sergeant First Class Chiloi | New Kennel Facility Opens at Fort Knox | April 2005 |
| O’Connell, Major James E., Jr., and Major Stephen A.J. Eisenberg | Probable Cause | Spring 1980 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| O'Connor, Charles V., and Major Robert H. Fisher | Down on the Farm | July 1956 |
| O'Dea, Captain David M. | Look Outside the Station walls for Iraqi Police Change | April 2005 |
| O'Loughlin, Chaplain (Major) Stanley J., and Major Harold R. Brizee | Why Are Chaplains in Confinement Today? | Spring 1977 |
| O'Malley, Major Dennis J. | Less-Than-Lethal Firepower: A Possible Solution | Winter 1974 |
| O'Malley, Major Thomas E. | Book Review: Law Enforcement Chemical Agents and Related Equipment by Eugene S. Jones | April 1972 |
| O'Malley, Major Thomas E., and First Lieutenant Donald A. Lund | SEADOC…An Overview | October 1970 |
| O'Shea, Captain Edward L. | Religion and Law Enforcement | July 1961 |
| Obenchain, First Lieutenant Ronald L. | Establishing a Successful Civic Action Program in a Montagnard Village | October 1967 |
| Oberholtzer, Mr. William | Operations of the U.S. Army Military Police School (USAMPS) | March 2002 |
| Oberholtzer, Mr. William A. | Looking Back in History: The Battle of Saigon Forty Years Ago | Spring 2008 |
| Oberholtzer, Mr. William A. | Looking Back in History…THE BATTLE OF SAIGON…30 Years Ago | Winter 1998 |
| Oesterling, Captain Richard L. | New Device Being Used at Fort Eustis | December 1967 |
| Office of the Provost Marshal U.S. Army, Europe | MPs of Israel (The) | March 1961 |
| Office of the Provost Marshal, Fort Bragg, NC | MP Group in Support of the Light Corps (The): Caber Warrior II | Spring 1975 |
| Office, Chief of Transportation, U.S. Army | Project 'Lead Dog-60' | January 1961 |
| Ohlstein, Captain Allen | Innocent by Reason of Insanity…A Historical Perspective on Criminal Responsibility | Winter 1977/78 |
| Okazaki, Lieutenant Colonel S. | COSTAR | May 1965 |
| Old Blowhard | Defender of Whistle Stomps on Whistler's Uncle | January 1954 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Olds, Private Leonard | Corps Area Law Enforcement Requires Alert MPs all the Time | February 1961 |
| Old-Timer (A) | MP Old-Timer Favors Badge Over Brassard | October 1954 |
| Oliver, Master Sergeant Norman J., and Major General Donald R. Infante | Officer and the NCO (The): Who Does What? | November 1989 |
| Olsen, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Robert D., Sr. | Drug Evidence and Fingerprints | June 1969 |
| Olsen, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Robert D., Sr. | Justice Through Knowledge…Fort Gordon's CI Laboratory | February 1970 |
| Olsen, Specialist 5 Robert D. | Source of Information: St. Louis, Missouri | May 1965 |
| Oman, Mr. Tim | Local Area Networks | June 1991 |
| Oman, Mr. Tim | Offense Reporting System | June 1991 |
| Oman, Mr. Tim, and Mr. Patrick M. Kelly | Electronic Information Delivery System | June 1991 |
| Oppenlander, Captain Robert W. | Farthest North MP Company | May 1967 |
| Orahood, Colonel James A. | Prepping for the Point | December 1991 |
| Orange, Linwood E. | Technical Bulletins Aid Military Investigators | October 1953 |
| Orlando, Captain Kim | Deploying with CALL in Support of Operation JOINT ENDEAVOR | Summer 1996 |
| Orlando, Captain Kim S. | Maintenance Training Package (A) | June 1993 |
| Orlando, Captain Kim S., and Captain James D. Eisenhart | Bicycle Patrols | Spring 1995 |
| Orme, Staff Sergeant Nate | Reserve Military Police Soldiers Visit Australia | Fall 2006 |
| Orotelli, First Lieutenant Philip | Major General John D. Granger—Military Police Corps Innovator | September 2002 |
| Orsini, Major Fuldo E., and Major Richard L. Moe | Cargo Seals: What You Should Know About Them | Summer 1974 |
| Ortega, Private First Class Fabian | New Armored Security Vehicles | April 2006 |
| Orton, Lieutenant Colonel Eugene M. | New Military Police POW Command | July 1958 |
| Oswalt, Captain Joel | Training Tips | Winter 1982 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Oswalt, Captain Joel | What Now, MP?” | Winter 1981 and Spring/Summer 1982 |
| Oswalt, Captain Joel M., and Major Robert V. Baker | RACO | Fall 1983 |
| Owen, Captain James W., and Captain Michael A. Lytle | MP Counterpart Training | Winter 1977/78 |
| Owen, Mr. Joseph | Ancient Art of Prisoner Quizzing | June 1989 |
| Owens, Captain Robert L. | Intelligence: The Police Dimension | September and October 1966 |
| Owens, Captain Robert L. | Police Operations…and Counterinsurgency | October-November 1965 |
| Owens, Captain Robert L. | Prevost and His Men (The) | October 1964 |
| Owens, Captain Robert L. | 3rd is 1st (The) | March 1965 |
| Owens, Captain Robert L. | Book Review: The Fall of Paris: The Siege and the Commune, 1870-71, by Alistair Horne | August 1966 |
| Owens, Captain Robert L. (based on an article by) | Our Roots Were Planted in Foreign Soil | Fall 1982 |
| Owens, First Lieutenant Robert L. | History as a Weapon | July 1961 |
| Owens, First Lieutenant Robert L. | PT for the MP | November 1959 |
| Owens, Lieutenant Colonel Robert L. | EAD and Military Police Operations | Fall 1974 |
| Owens, Lieutenant Colonel Robert L. | Glance to the Past (A) | Winter 1974 |
| Owens, Lieutenant Colonel Robert L. | Security—Physical and Otherwise | Spring 1974 |
| Owens, Lieutenant Colonel Robert L. | Toward an Integrated (and Unified) Military Police System | August 1973 |
| Owens, Major Robert L. | Book Review: Inside Lincoln’s Army, the Diary of Marsena Rudolph Patrick, Provost Marshal General, Army of the Potomac, edited by David S. Sparks | October 1966 |
| Owens, Major Robert L. | Book Review: The Art of Counterrevolutionary War by LTC John J. McCuen | June 1967 |
| Owens, Major Robert L. | Law East of the Elbe | October 1969 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Ownby, Chief Warrant Officer 2 David G., Jr. | AIDS and Law Enforcement | June 1992 |
| Oxley, Master Sergeant (P) Charles K. | United States Disciplinary Barracks as an Accredited Facility | July 1988 |
| Oxley, Master Sergeant Charles K. | You, Me, and the SQT | January and April 1988 |
| Packer, Lieutenant Colonel Carl J., Major William B. McKannay, and Captain Henry Cartagena | 91st Military Police Battalion Multistate, Full Spectrum Operations exercise | Spring 2011 |
| Packer, Lieutenant Colonel Carl, and Colonel Keith Blowe | Moving Toward Certification: A Review of the Certified Protection Professional Program | Fall 2008 |
| Padgett, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Jimmy | CID Polygraph Operations in a Combat Environment | Winter 1985 |
| Padilla, Major Ramon | New Concept in Realism (A) | November 1967 |
| Palazzo, Sergeant First Class Stephen, and Captain Mike Miranda | Training the Afghan National Army Military Police | Spring 2009 |
| Palmer, Captain John F. | Psychological Casualties on the Nuclear Battlefield | March 1963 |
| Panon, Captain Michael (Ret) | Cooperation Between MPs and Civil Police Authorities | November 1961 |
| Paramore, Major Ronald L. | SCORES | Fall 1977 |
| Parini Captain Romano J. | Drug Addiction—Ugly Habit | September 1962 |
| Park, Chaplain Richard L. | Program for Ministry (A) | Winter 1983 |
| Park, Major E.L. | New Security Program Stresses Rehabilitation | May 1954 |
| Parker, Captain Christopher J. Parker | Return to the Division (A): Tailoring the Military Police Corps for a New Age of Conflict | Spring 2012 |
| Parker, Major General E.P. | Success in a Military Police Career | February 1952 |
| Parker, Major Travis W. | Neutron Activation Analysis…A More Sensitive Detection Device | June 1967 |
| Parker, Ms. Roberta, and Captain Mark A. Mueller | Statistical Profile of Military Police Corps Officers (A) | Winter 1975 |
| Parker, Sergeant First Class Steven, Sergeant First Class Richard Emery, and Staff Sergeant John Chandler | Military Police at Lackland Air Force Base (The) | September 2003 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Parks, Second Lieutenant Elizabeth | To Stay Healthy—Skip the Salt | Summer 1983 |
| Parmenter, Captain Russell E. | Jungle Expert | October 1962 |
| Parmenter, Colonel Russell E. | Beginnings of Terror | Summer 1979 |
| Parmenter, Major Russell E. | Search and Rescue—Challenge of Alaska | February 1964 |
| Parmenter, Major Russell E. | Why CAN'T Johnny Write? | February 1964 |
| Parrish, Mr. Cecil M. | 96th MP Platoon | Summer 1984 |
| Parry, Lieutenant S.H. | Corps d'Elite? | February 1953 |
| Parsons, Major Carl, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas H. Byrd, and Major Randolph M. Morgan | 93d Military Police Battalion: NTC Rotation 09-01 | Spring 2009 |
| Parsons, Steve H. | U.S. Navy Corrections Specialists | Spring 1979 |
| Pastirik, Captain Michael R. | Other MP School (The) | Winter 1981 |
| Patton, Major David L. | 2d MP Group Update on REFORGER 85 | Fall 1985 |
| Paul, Captain L.H., | 504th MP Battalion 'First Again' | September 1960 |
| Paul, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) L.H. | Image Error | May 1966 |
| Paul, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) L.H. | Retrospection | July 1966, February-October 1966, December 1966-November 1967, January 1968 |
| Paul, Lieutenant Colonel L.H. | All Aboard | April 1965 |
| Paul, Lieutenant Colonel L.H. | Counseling the Youthful Offender | October 1964 |
| Paul, Lieutenant Colonel L.H. | Ladies Night Out… | April 1967 |
| Paul, Lieutenant Colonel L.H. | Leaving Fort Gordon? | January 1965 |
| Paul, Major L.H. | 504th MP Battalion (The)—Has It! | January 1961 |
| Paul, Major L.H. | Concept for a Career (A) | February 1963 |
| Paul, Major L.H. | Diamonds Down the Drain | July 1963 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Paul, Major L.H. | Morale Demoralizer | April 1963 |
| Paul, Major L.H. | Special Equipment… in Traffic Control | October 1962 |
| Paul, Major L.H. | USACDCMPA | July 1964 |
| Paul, Major L.H. | What Gives With Article 15 | August 1963 |
| Paul, Major Leland H. | New Traffic Devices—Portable, Effective | July 1962 |
| Paul, Major Leland H. | Guerilla Warfare and the 504th | June 1961 |
| Paul, Master Sergeant Kevin A. | Bataan Death March—A Historical Backdrop | March 2002 |
| Paul, Master Sergeant Kevin A. | Tribute to the Forgotten Heroes of Bataan (A) | March 2002 |
| Pavement Pounder | Voice From the Pavements Chides Editor for Involvement in Equipment Hassle | May 1954 |
| Pawlick, Private John E. | Seven MP Services Unite in Patrolling Korean City | February 1954 |
| Payne, Colonel Frank E. | MP-Combat Officers to Switch Positions | July 1972 |
| Payne, Major Thomas F., and Lieutenant Colonel Peter J. Tsaknis | Forensic Dentistry and the Military Police | Winter 1976 |
| Payton, Second Lieutenant William | Unit Ministry Team—18th Military Police Brigade | Summer 1996 |
| Payton, Second Lieutenant William | Inspection of the Tuzla Army Barracks by the 709th MP Battalion | Winter 1996 |
| Peacock, Captain Frederick G. | All Stop Signs Ignored if too Many Erected | April 1955 |
| Peacock, Major Frederick G. | Traffic Law Enforcement | October 1958 |
| Pearson, Colonel R.E. | Royal Military Police | December 1956 |
| Pearson, Lieutenant Colonel Michael A. | Protection of Refugees | January 1994 |
| Pearson, Lieutenant Colonel R. E. | MG Operations with an Inf. Div…A Brief WWII Report | September 1952 |
| Pearson, Lieutenant Colonel Ralph E. | Many Improvements at TPMGS | October 1952 |
| Pell, Captain Francis H. | K-9 Corps of Korea (The) | August 1959 |
| Pelletier, Captain Justin | Mighty 102d: All-Hazards Military Police (The) | Fall 2013 |
| Pelley, Captain Kevin, and First Lieutenant Enrique Enriquez | 92d Military Police Battalion is ‘On the Watch’ in Iraq | Spring 2007 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Pelley, Major Kevin and Major Chris Rivers | 94th Military Police Battalion Explores the Regional Alignment Concept With 2ID in Korea (The) | Spring 2013 |
| Pelley, Major Kevin M. | 71st Military Police Detachment Activated | Spring 2010 |
| Pemberton, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) T., OBE | Bond of Friendship | Winter 1996 |
| Penaat, Brigadier General Edward F. | PM Reports | October 1957 |
| Peregoy, Captain Joyce M. | Military Customs | Winter 1986 |
| Perkins, Captain Earle F. | Courtroom Conduct | February 1953 |
| Perkins, Captain Earle F. | Technique of Apprehension (The) | November-December 1952 |
| Perkins, Sergeant Alan L. | Supporting the Three | Summer 1983, Spring 1987, June 1991, and Summer 1999 |
| Perkins, Sergeant Jay | Thunderbird | October 1969 |
| Perkins, Staff Sergeant Alan L. | Mission First | Fall 1985 |
| Perkins, Superintendent A.E. | I'm Mad, Too | November 1966 |
| Perkowski, Captain Daniel A. | Security—In Spite of Security Criteria | Winter 1980/81 |
| Perry, Athena | Not Just Another Day: A Race Against Time | Fall 1986 |
| Perry, Captain Richard | Military Police and Police Intelligence: Uncovering the Roots of an Insurgency | June 1968 |
| Perry, Captain Richard | Military Police and Police Intelligence: Uncovering the Roots of an Insurgency | June 1968 |
| Perry, Captain Richard | Military Police and Police Intelligence: Uncovering the Roots of an Insurgency | June 1968 |
| Perry, Command Sergeant Major Joshua | U.S. Army Sergeants Major Academy Nonresident Course | April 1989 |
| Perry, Major Daniel R. | Military Police Community Relations | Summer 1976 |
| Personnel and Training Division, MPC | Military Police Career Information | January-March 1961 |
| Perstein, Mr. Gary R., and Mr. Bernard C. Brannon | Education for Police…Research and Change Needed | February 1971 |
| Peter, Major G.H. | Swiss MPs Collaborate Closely With Civil Police | July 1954 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Peters, Lieutenant Colonel Ralph (Retired) | Book Review: “Warrior Police: Rolling With America’s Military Police in the World’s Trouble Spots” | Spring 2013 |
| Petersen, Major Stephen J. | Army Operation Identification | Fall 1981 |
| Petersen, Sergeant First Class James D. | Standardized Field Sobriety Test | Summer 1997 |
| Peterson, Major Robert D. | Security Awareness Voids | Winter 1979/80 |
| Philippoff, Mr. Peter | Lessons Learned From Military Police Deployments in Operations Other than War | August 1994 |
| Phillips, Brigadier General David, and Major General Jerry Cannon | Some Do Care | Spring 2009 |
| Phillips, Chief Warrant Officer Bob | Ounce of Prevention (An) …. | April 1965 |
| Phillips, Colonel David D. | Pentagon (The)—Military Police Operations Following the September 11th Attack | March 2002 |
| Phillips, Specialist Jason, (originally attributed to Captain David A. Beveridge) | In Lieu Of Military Police—New Jersey Army National Guard Soldiers Earn Right to Proudly Wear Brassard | April 2005 |
| Phipps, Sergeant John G. | Training Aid for Riot Club and First Aid Training | January 1959 |
| Phys Trng Section | Self-Defense | July 1955 |
| Picard, Major Raymond A. | Typhoon Patrol | September 1957 |
| Pickens, Lieutenant Colonel Monte L., and Captain Mark E. Salesky | Light Division Military Police, Part II | Spring 1986 |
| Pidgeon, Captain Robert D. | Prisoner Rehabilitation in Military Corrections | Fall 1979 |
| Piedfort, Ms. Susan | Preventing Workplace Violence | Spring 1995 |
| Pigott, Mr. Brian | Providing Security for an International March | December 1991 |
| Pinkerton, Major Billy B. | Military Police Corps on the Battlefield and in Garrison (The) | Winter 1980/81 |
| PIO | Three Came From the East | December 1955 |
| PIO Section | Diamond is Trump (The) | January 1956 |
| PIO TPMGC | Driver Training | August 1955 |
| PIO USAFFE | Military Confined Abroad | January 1956 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| PIO USAREUR | Progress Europe 1955 | February 1956 |
| PIO, Ft. Meade, MD | And They're not MPs | March 1956 |
| Piqueton, General, and Mr. Andre Catel | Know Your NATO Allies-V: The Gendarmerie Nationale of France and The Surete Nationale | December 1958 |
| Pirnie, Captain Bruce P. | Urban Guerilla: West German Terrorism (The) | Summer 1977 |
| Pitcher, First Lieutenant Rudolph A., and Captain Daniel S. Roy | Duty Station: The Corridor | May 1964 |
| Pitcher, Major Rudolph A, Jr. | Law Enforcement and the Battered Child | Fall 1974 |
| Pitcher, Major Rudolph A., Jr. | Interservice Law Enforcement Training Cooperative Development of Specialty Skills | Spring 1974 |
| Pitchford, Colonel H.I. | How I Fought Guard Boredom (and Almost Won) | Fall 1977 |
| Pitchford, Lieutenant Colonel Harold I. | Military Police Corps (The)…An Arm and a Service | January 1969 |
| Pitchford, Lieutenant Colonel Harold I. | Military Police Corps (The)…An Arm and a Service | January 1969 |
| Pitchford, Major Harold L. | Project LAMP | September 1964 |
| Pittman, Lieutenant Colonel Garry L., and Captain Dan R. Simpson | Fighting Crime in Panama | June 1993 |
| Pittman, Major Garry L. | Stress and the MP | Fall 1984 |
| Pittman, Major Garry L. | Disaster Relief Operations…Chap 12, FM 19-10 Revisited | Spring 1983 |
| Pitts, First Lieutenant William B. | 95th Military Police Battalion Catches Glimpse of the Future (The) | Winter 1996 |
| Place, Captain John E. | Criminal Investigation Program (The) | September 1955 |
| Plemmons, Command Sergeant Major Jeffrey | Honor Bound | Fall 2009 |
| PM Section | Background for Versatility: A Discursive Chronology for MPs | November 1955 |
| PMGS | Far Cry From the Past (A) | September 1956 |
| Poe, Specialist 5 Chalmers L. | Saigon Is My Beat | June 1967 |
| Pollack, Captain Stefan L. | Probation and More Effective Sentencing in the Army…A Proposal | June 1972 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Pomager, Lieutenant Colonel Richard A., Jr. | ALFI | Winter 1983 |
| Pomager, Major Richard A., Jr. | Tactical Nuclear Security—A Total Program | Winter 1980/81 |
| Poore, Major Louis J. | Guardians, Take Charge! 97th Military Police Battalion Activates at Fort Riley, Kansas | April 2006 |
| Poppleton, First Lieutenant Gary S., and Captain Thomas A. Mitcham | Carson's Crime Prevention Program | Fall 1974 |
| Porter, Mr. Jeffery, and Mr. James Crumley | Joint Protection Enterprise Network | April 2006 |
| Porter, Mr. Jeffrey, and Mr. Nate Evans | First Responders to Sexual Assault | October 2005 |
| Porter, Sergeant First Class Timothy | Close-Up of Phase I: MP OSUT | Spring 1985 |
| Porter, Sergeant Francis A. | 7th Infantry Div Uses Helicopter | May 1952 |
| Porter, Staff Sergeant Cameron | Joint Croatian/American MP Boat Patrols | Winter 1999 |
| Powell, Captain John G., Jr. | MPs With Assault Wave in Amphibious Operation | July 1954 |
| Powell, Lieutenant General Herbert B. | Education in the Atomic Age | September 1960 |
| Powell, Mr. Robert E. | Military Police Regiment Is Activated During 41st Anniversary Celebration | Winter 1982 |
| Powell, Mr. Ron | Evolution of the Military Qualification Standards Program | June 1990 |
| Powers, Captain James C. | 759th Military Police Battalion Applies Counterinsurgency Lessons to the Garrison Environment (The) | Fall 2013 |
| Powers, Lieutenant Colonel George W. | Lease Vehicles for the LE Mission | Spring 1984 |
| Powers, Lieutenant Colonel George W. | Frankfurt Experience 1982 | Summer 1983 |
| Powlen, Chief Warrant Officer 4 L.J. | Criminal Investigation Task Force | Spring 2007 |
| Pozzi, First Lieutenant Jennifer | 64th Military Police Company Trains With Navy | Spring 2007 |
| Prater, Sergeant Phil | Tactical Operations Tournament | Spring 1987 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Pratt, Specialist 4 James H. | Orienteering Puts the 'Foot' in Foot Patrol | Spring 1986 |
| Prehle, Captain John | Give it Back the Cavalry | July 1959 |
| Prehle, Captain John | New 'Q' Pistol Course (A) | February 1961 |
| Prehle, Captain John | Practical Pistol Shooting | October 1957 |
| Press Service | DoD Fights Fraud, Waste, and Abuse | Spring 1985 |
| Pribilski, Specialist 4 Dan | Book Review: Organized Crime in America by Gus Tyler | October 1963 |
| Price, Captain Richard | Into the Breach | Spring 1987 |
| Price, Master Sergeant Kermit D. | Where the Manuals Come From | March 1956 |
| Price, Sergeant Major T.L. | German-American Cooperation for Traffic Safety | July 1969 |
| Price, Sergeant Major T.L. | Keys to Incident Prevention | April and May 1968 |
| Price, Sergeant Major T.L. | One Flaw (The) | July 1967 |
| Price, Sergeant Major T.L. | Part-Time Police Volunteers (in Germany) | November 1968 |
| Price, Sergeant Major Travis L. | USAREUR Crime Prevention Program in Federal Republic of Germany | November 1967 |
| Priddy, First Lieutenant Laurance L. | Law of Voluntary Confessions (The): An Illustration of Constitutional Evolution | June 1967 |
| Pritchard, Major R.N., and Lieutenant Colonel D.M. Harris | Far From the Flagpole | Fall 1983 |
| Pritchard, Major Robert | Is USAMPS Meeting the Training Needs of MP Captains? | Summer 1981 |
| Proudfoot, Colonel George F. | Duty Bound | May 1969 |
| Provost Marshal Division | Europe Police Crack Down on the Drinking Driver | December 1966 |
| Provost Marshal Division | German Generals Analyze Lessons in Rear Area Security Based on World War II Defeat in Russia | January 1959 |
| Provost Marshal Division | Know Your NATO Allies-I: The Italian Carabinieri | August 1958 |
| Provost Marshal Division | Know Your NATO Allies-II: Turkey's Military Police | September 1958 |
| Provost Marshal Division | Know Your NATO Allies-III: The Canadian Provost Corps | October 1958 |
| Provost Marshal Division | Know Your NATO Allies-IV: The Royal Dutch Marechaussee | November 1958 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Provost Marshal Division | Know Your NATO Allies-VII: Portuguese Military Police | November 1958 |
| Provost Marshal Division | Know Your NATO MP Allies: Hellenic Armed Forces Police | March 1959 |
| Provost Marshal Division | Know Your NATO MP Allies: Norwegian Military Police | May 1959 |
| Provost Marshal Division | Know Your NATO MP Allies: The Royal Danish Military Police | July 1959 |
| Provost Marshal General Newsletter | Revisions of MP Enlisted Grade Structure Discussed | May 1968 |
| Provost Marshal Office | MPs in France | October 1961 |
| Provost Marshal Office | Old Post—New Indians | January 1956 |
| Provost Marshal Office | Police of Hamburg | January 1964 |
| Provost Marshal Office | Police of Lower Saxony | April 1964 |
| Provost Marshal Office | Police of Venice (The) | January 1962 |
| Provost Marshal Office | Police of Verona (The)—'Vigili Urbani' | March 1962 |
| Provost Marshal Office | Railway Police: The German Example | June 1964 |
| Provost Marshal Office | Schleswig-Holstein…Police Services on Foot, on Wheels, on Water | July 1964 |
| Provost Marshal Office, Health Services Command | Police Services in the Army Health Care Environment | Winter 1975 |
| Provost Marshal Office, U.S. Army, Europe | Remagen Bridge Captured 16 Years Ago | June 1961 |
| Provost Marshal Office, USAREUR | Police Show in Muenster | May 1963 |
| Provost Patter—the Journal of the new Zealand Provost | Military Police School Trentham Military Camp | Summer 1983 |
| Pruden, Corporal Todd | Iraqi Police Train at the Weapons Range | April 2004 |
| Prugh, Major Mark | Powering Down Our 'Law of War' Use of Force Training: A Necessary Step Toward Progress | Winter 1999 |
| Prugh, Major Mark C. | Code of Conduct Across the International Legal Spectrum (The) | Winter 1998 |
| Public Affairs Office Fort Bragg, NC | PIN | Spring 1978 |
| Public Affairs Office USACIDC | Students Graduate From First Small-Boat Operation Course | Fall 2008 |
| Public Affairs Office, Ansbach Germany | Language a Barrier? Not for 'Old Ironsides' Division MPs | Winter 1976/77 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Public Information Office | German Police Learn English | February 1962 |
| Public Information Office | MPs at Fort Campbell, Kentucky (The) | May 1961 |
| Public Information Office | MPs in Japan | April 1961 |
| Public Information Office | 1414 hrs., December 17, 1960, Munich, Germany | May 1961 |
| Pugliese, Captain Nicholas R. | Sentry Dog (The) | August 1961 |
| Pugliese, Major Nicholas R. | Positive Police Planning Needed | November 1966 |
| Pulley, Sergeant Major Ireland D. | Leading by Example | June 1992 |
| Purdy, Colonel William G. | Your Provost Marshal | April 1952 through May 1953 |
| Pusey, Captain Edward S., and Staff Sergeant Ronald J. Hays | Military Police One-Station Unit Training | Winter 1977/78 |
| Pyatt, Mr. Ed, and Lieutenant Colonel Randy Mock | Glimpse of Your Future (A) | September 2002 |
| Quantock, Brigadier General David | Farewell From Brigadier General David Quantock | Fall 2008 |
| Quinn, 1st Lieutenant Daniel G. | Spigot Dripping Proves Key to Explosion Case | September 1954 |
| Quinn, Lieutenant Colonel Daniel | Consider the Turtle | May 1966 |
| Quinn, Major Daniel | Salvage or Scrap? A Challenge to Military Corrections | June 1965 |
| Quinn, Master Sergeant Charles A. | Contagious Courtesy | May 1959 |
| Quinn, Warrant Officer Don | Could You Be the Reason? | March 1967 |
| Quirin, Sergeant First Class (Ret) Tammy L. | Showdown at the K-9 Corral | March 2002 |
| Quirin, Sergeant First Class Tammy L. | Every Dog Has Its Day | Summer 1998 |
| Quirin, Sergeant First Class Tammy L. | FORSCOM Military Working Dogs Strut Their Stuff | Summer 1999 |
| Quirin, Sergeant First Class Tammy L. | Military Working Dogs—The Army's Four Footed MP | Winter 1998 |
| Quirin, Sergeant First Class Tammy L. | MP Dogs Support the Pontiff's Visit to the U.S. | Summer 1999 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Raciborski, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Edward P. | Investigator—Be Observant, Be Imaginative—Take That Extra Step | July 1972 |
| Raciborski, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Edward P. | New Rights Warning and Waiver Certificate (The) | February 1972 |
| Raciborski, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Edward P. | On Interrogation of Suspects | January 1969 |
| Rada, Lieutenant Colonel Ronald G. | Evolution of Rear Operations Doctrine | June 1991 |
| Rada, Major Ronald G. | MP Role in the AirLand Battle (The) | Fall 1984 |
| Rada, Major Ronald G., and Captain (P) David F. Treuting | USAMPS Field Training Exercises | Fall 1985 |
| Rafferty, Captain Joseph V. | On Command & Control | May 1965 |
| Rafferty, Chief Warrant Officer Three Sean, and Warrant Officer One Jason M. Nicholas | Law Enforcement Combined Interagency Task Force (The) | Fall 2010 |
| Ragsdale, First Lieutenant John F. | Helmet Radio (The) | March 1960 |
| Raines, Specialist 4 Kenneth D. | City of Light Organized Against Crime | September 1963 |
| Ralph, Sergeant First Class Ed | Magic Woman Platoon Leader | Winter 1984 |
| Ramsey, Brigadier General Raymond R. | Army's New Correctional Program (The) | March 1960 |
| Ramsey, Colonel Raymond, R. | Corrections in the Future Army | November 1957 |
| Ramsey, Major General Lloyd B. | General Ramsey Speaks to IACP Workshop | January 1973 |
| Rand, Captain Jaimy S. | Operation Winter Storm '93, Operations Other Than War, Anniston, Alabama | August 1994 |
| Rand, Captain Jaimy S. | War Eagles Win FY '93 Stem Award | August 1994 |
| Randazzo, Second Lieutenant Ronald J. | Realistic Civil Disturbance Training | Fall 1980 |
| Rangel, Lucila E. | Fighting Crime With Records | December 1992 |
| Rangold, Chief Warrant Officer William M. | In My Opinion…Neither Judge nor Jury | August 1966 |
| Ranney, Sergeant Frederik J. | Toxicology Proves Almost Anything Can Poison You | January 1954 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Raspa, Captain George L. | Psychiatric Team (The)…An Effective Tool in Correctional Programs | August 1968 |
| Rathbun, Captain Stephen S. | Operations Other Than War and the Military Police Officer Advanced Course | August 1994 |
| Rathbun, Lieutenant Colonel Frank F., Ret. | Crime Laboratories in Reserve | February 1966 |
| Rathnow, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) G.J. | Extension Training Management | Fall 1980 |
| Rathnow, Lieutenant Colonel Gunther J. | USAMPS Support for Army Reserve Components | Summer 1974 |
| Rathnow, Mr. Gunther | USAMPS Support of MP Reserve Components | Spring 1983 |
| Raulinaitis, Captain Joseph A. | 972d Military Police Hit the Slopes (The) | Spring 1987 |
| Read, Colonel Clarence | Many Problems for Ordnance Corps PM | August 1953 |
| Read, Colonel Clarence E. | Ordnance Plan Told | July 1953 |
| Readel, Sergeant First Class Donald V. | EPMS | Winter 1976/77 |
| Readel, Sergeant First Class Donald V., and Dr. Daniel E. Spector | MOS and SQT…What's the Difference? | Summer 1977 |
| Reagan, Major Ronald D. | Implementing FM 100-5, Operations | January 1994 |
| Reagan, Major Ronald D., and Lieutenant Colonel Terrance W. Schneider | Military Theory and Operations Other Than War | August 1994 |
| Reaves, Mr. Robert | Barriers Revisited—New Possibilities With an Old Capability | March 2002 ] |
| Rector, Captain Robert M. | Direct Support to Heavy Forces | June 1993 |
| Redican, Sergeant First Class Michael T. | Military Working-Dog Teams—Put to the Test | March 2002 |
| Reed, Captain (P) Donald I. | Tier System (The) | December 1992 |
| Reed, Captain Donald J. | REFORGER 87: A PMO Perspective | April 1988 and July |
| Reed, Captain Gary L. | In My Opinion…Let's Hear It for the PMI | May 1967 |
| Reed, Major David J. | Operations Other Than War and the FORSCOM Military Police Experience | August 1994 |
| Reed, Major Donald J. | Military Police Support to DEFORGER 90 | June 1991 |
| Reed, Major John W., Jr., and Major Billy L. Brown | Blue Log—the MP Problem | December 1963 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Reed, Master Sergeant Shirley, and Captain (P) Susan K. Donaldson | Military Police Support—1996 Centennial Olympics | Winter 1996 |
| Reed, Warrant Officer William E. | Investigator Tells of AF Army Switch | March 1965 |
| Regan, Lieutenant Colonel Raymond R. | East-West—Home's Best | September 1955 |
| Regan, Lieutenant Colonel Raymond R. | Kaesong Circle (The) | March 1958 |
| Regel, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas J. | Criterion Referenced Instruction | Spring 1977 |
| Regel, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas J. | Criterion-Referenced Training Instruction | Fall 1976 |
| Reiber, Sergeant First Class Dennis R. | Military Corrections—Locking Down the Retention Problem | May 2000 and November |
| Reichley, Mr. John | Nobody Likes Them | Summer 1986 |
| Reiff, Brigadier General William H. | Power Down for Effective MP Leadership | April 1988 |
| Reilly, J. Porter | Number One Hero of Omaha Beach | June 1968 and Winter 1976 |
| Reischling, Ms. Kim | Father's Day the Army Way | March 2002 |
| Reisenweber, Lieutenant Colonel James | MP Security Advisory Support for the Pan Am Games | April 1988 |
| Reisz, Major John B. | Thou Haveth a Problem, MP? | Summer 1983 |
| Reiter, Lieutenant Robert A., Jr. | 504th in Swift Strike II | October 1962 |
| Remley, Lieutenant Colonel Robert | First Winter at Custer | September 1957 |
| Renouf, Mr. Ron | TEC…A Valuable Aid to Training | Winter 1978/79 |
| Resnick, Private First Class Marvin D. | Trusty Steed (A) | June 1956 |
| Reynolds, Specialist 5 Jessica R. | True Blue MPs | Spring 1984 |
| Reynolds, Staff Sergeant Glasgow L. | Solution to Growing Confinement Rate Proposed | April 1967 |
| Rich, Mrs. Kathleen | Integrating Lessons Learned at MANSCEN | Fall 2007 |
| Rich, Mrs. Kathleen A., Mr. Pascual S. Cartegena, and Mr. Philip E. Tackett | U.S. Army Military Police Warfighters' Forum and Military Police Lessons Learned Center Web Site | Spring 2012 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Richards, Mr. Matthew A. | Combined Arms Training Strategy | April 2004 |
| Richardson, Colonel R.E. | Civil Defense in Germany During WW II (Parts I and II) | December 1961-January 1962 |
| Richardson, Colonel R.E. | Crime Prevention and Offender Treatment | March 1961 |
| Richardson, Colonel R.E. | Military Police Operations in Germany Under the New Supplementary Agreements to the Status of Forces Agreement | August 1962 |
| Richardson, Colonel R.E. | USAREUR MPs Check Holiday Traffic | April 1962 |
| Richardson, Colonel Robert E. | Military Management and the Provost Marshal | September 1962 |
| Richardson, Colonel Robert E. | Most Dangerous Road in USAREUR | October 1962 |
| Richardson, Lieutenant Colonel Randall M. Richardson | Robotics in Army Physical Security | June 1989 |
| Richens, Captain Brent L., and Specialist 4 Russell B. Shor | 18th Mp Brigade… Three Years in Vietnam | September 1969 |
| Richmond, Major Jack B. | Advocates 3-Agency Team in Arson Case | August 1954 |
| Richmond, Major Jack B. | Best Men Needed for Lie Detector Training | July 1953 |
| Richmond, Major Jack B. | To Catch Culprit in Lies Conditions Must Be Right | November 1953 |
| Richmond, Private First Class Tamara | MPs at Seneca | Summer 1984 |
| Rickards, Captain Donald A. | Climate and Artic Military Operations | February 1963 |
| Riddle, Captain Donald "Skip" | Shohna ba Shohna: 549th Military Police Company Partnership Operation in Nangarhar Province, Afghanistan | Spring 2013 |
| Rider, Captain Thomas A. | Looking Back in History…716th MP Battalion | Summer 1999 |
| Riekse, Major Max J. | Balkans (The)—Then and Now | Summer 1996 |
| Riley, Captain Lauryn, and Captain Christopher Evans | Certain Uncertainty: Preparing for an Unwanted Mission | Fall 2011 |
| Riley, Sergeant First Class Gary R. | Inner Triangle (The) | Fall 1979 |
| Rindal, Major Joel | Force Protection—Transformation to a New Normalcy | March 2002 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Ritchey, Major Philip, and Major Wayne Sharpe | Civilian Schooling Programs for Army Officers | Fall 1981 |
| Rivers, Major Chris and Major Kevin Pelley | 94th Military Police Battalion Explores the Regional Alignment Concept With 2ID in Korea (The) | Spring 2013 |
| Roberts, Captain James T. | Empire Building or Organizational Necessity | February 1968 |
| Roberts, Captain James T. | Empire Building or Organizational Necessity | February 1968 |
| Roberts, Captain James T. | Let's Streamline to Battalions | January and February 1967 |
| Roberts, Captain Ovid E., III | Character Guidance: Commander's Leadership | November 1961 |
| Roberts, Chaplain (Major) Archie T. | MPs and Chaplains in Domestic Crises | Summer 1976 |
| Roberts, First Lieutenant James T., Jr. | MP Armored Security Platoon (The) | December 1964 |
| Roberts, Lieutenant Colonel Ovid E. | Police Techniques and Operations Research: A Guide to Public Peace | October 1967 |
| Roberts, Lieutenant Colonel Ovid E., III | Salute to the ROTC Cadet (A) | September 1970 |
| Roberts, Lieutenant James T., Jr. | Corps in COSTAR (The) | August 1965 |
| Roberts, Major J. Thomas | RAP and RAOC | Winter 1975 |
| Roberts, Major James T. | Book Review: A Reading Approach to Professional Police Writing by Donald H. Cunningham | February 1973 |
| Roberts, Major James T., Jr. | High Speed Chase—Calculated Risk or Reckless Driving? | July 1973 |
| Roberts, Major Rick, and Captain Jim Lowerre | CGSOC Nonresidency as a Viable Option | June 1992 |
| Robinson, Captain Corinna | Bright Star 2000 | May 2000 |
| Robinson, Captain Corinna A. | 16th Military Police Brigade (Airborne) Balkans Cell (The) | March 2002 |
| Robinson, Private First Class Mickey | CBR Test Proves Helpful Drill in Unit Training | September 1965 |
| Robinson, Private First Class Mickey | Children Warned of Killers | July 1965 |
| Robinson, Private First Class Mickey, and Private First Class David R. Autrey | Garrison Face of the 404th | February 1965 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Rock, Captain Thomas R. | Combat Trained Military Police | Fall 1979 |
| Rodgers, Captain Peter J. | Criminal Investigation RACO FTX | Spring 1983 |
| Rodock, Captain Rob | 519th Military Police Battalion Continues to Strike Hard (The)! | Spring 2008. |
| Rogers, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Noel F. | Lambda Alpha Epsilon Professional Law Enforcement Fraternity | May 1969 |
| Rogers, Colonel J.E. | Hawaii Has United Police Force | June 1952 |
| Rogers, Ernest | Thus it is With Men (And) | May 1952 |
| Rogers, Mr. Jim | Band of Hands Quilts | Fall 2008 |
| Rogers, Mr. Jim | Behind the Scenes at the Military Police Museum: Digitizing History | Fall 2006 |
| Rogers, Mr. Jim | History on Display: The Military Police During World War II | Fall 2007 |
| Rogers, Mr. Jim | History Wanted | April 2005 |
| Rogers, Mr. Jim | Military Police Museum Begins Exhibit Improvements | Spring 2007 |
| Rogers, Mr. Jim | Place to Honor History (A) | Spring 2013 |
| Rogers, Mr. Jim | Story of the Military Police Corps Museum (The) | October 2005 |
| Rogers, Sergeant First Class Reginald P. | American Citizens Organize Donations for Dog Handlers in Iraq | October 2004 |
| Rogers, Warrant Officer Jack V. | Paperweight | June 1963 |
| Rogers, Will | Will Roger's Monologue on Traffic | March 1952 |
| Rogge, Specialist 4 Dawn | Training: An Amphibious Assault | Summer 1981 |
| Romano, Lieutenant Colonel Joseph L., III, Captain William S. Dains, and Captain David T. Watts | Air Force Breaks New Ground at Camp Bucca, Iraq…Air Force Officers Reflect on New Missions in Iraq | October 2005 |
| Romig, Chief Warrant Officer 3 (Ret) Clarence H.A. | Improving the Traffic Accident Report | January 1973 |
| Romig, Chief Warrant Officer 3 (Ret) Clarence H.A., and Major Thomas J. McGreevy | Investigation of Hit-and-Run Accidents | June 1972 |
| Romig, Chief Warrant Officer 3 (Ret) Clarence H.A., and Major Thomas J. McGreevy | Properly Investigating Traffic Accidents | May 1973 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Romig, Chief Warrant Officer Clarence H.A., and Chief Warrant Officer Thomas J. McGreevy | Are You CID Material? | November 1963 |
| Romig, Chief Warrant Officer Clarence H.A., and Chief Warrant Officer Thomas McGreevy | CID, the CI Course, and You (The) | March 1964 |
| Roney, Cadet Scott J. | U.S. Forces in Good Hands With the Carbinieri | Winter 1996 |
| Rook, First Lieutenant Ronald P. | MP OSUT Basic Law Enforcement Training | Summer 1978 |
| Rose, Colonel Richard G., and Colonel Stanley L. Dulin | Battle Support for the Commander | April 1989 |
| Rose, Colonel Richard Grayson | Training an MP Headquarters | Spring 1986 |
| Rosen, Major C. B. | Writing is Important | February 1960 |
| Rosen, Major C.B. | New Look at Military Education (A) | February 1961 |
| Rosen, Major Leslie M. Rosen | Let's Take the Mystery out of ADPS | August 1966 |
| Ross, Lieutenant Allan | Military Policeman's Role in a Court-Martial | April 1955 |
| Rota, Lieutenant Colonel Dane L. | UCCATS: Advanced Simulation-Based Military Police Tactical Training | Winter 1995 |
| Roundy, Lieutenant William D. | Helicopters for the MPs? | December 1952 |
| Rowe, Lieutenant colonel Martin | Forensic Exploitation Battalion (The) | Spring 2009 |
| Rowe, Sergeant Major Sean T., and Master Sergeant Stephen Krivitsky | M1117 Guardian Armored Security Vehicle Gunnery in the Heavy Brigade Combat Team | Spring 2009 |
| Rowland, Captain Richard O. | Calamity at St. Vith | July 1959 |
| Rowland, Captain Richard O. | Enlisted Evaluation System | May 1962 |
| Rowzee, Staff Sergeant Michael L. | Policy, Training, Equipment, Practice | Spring 1980 |
| Roy, Captain Daniel S., and First Lieutenant Rudolph A. Pitcher | Duty Station: The Corridor | May 1964 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Rudziak, Colonel Nicholas D. | Arm and a Service (An) —What it Means! | August 1969 |
| Rufat, Sergeant Eartha L. | MPs, TEXCOM Test New Security Vehicle | Summer 1997 |
| Rush, First Lieutenant Gerald E., and Master Sergeant George T. Cosby | Traffipax | April 1960 |
| Ruske, Captain Hilary P. | From Concept to Hardware: Materiel Development | Spring 1979 |
| Russell, Major Donald N. | Fort Myer Dogs Assume New Role | September 1963 |
| Russell, Ms. Linda | MP Update at Fort Belvoir | June 1973 |
| Russell, Second Lieutenant Laura E. | Restoring Law and Order | June 1993 |
| Ryan, Chief Warrant Officer James P., and Chief Warrant Officer Arthur Walters | Procurement of Exemplars for Comparison With Questioned Writings | January 1965 |
| Ryan, Lieutenant Colonel Herbert F. | Bicycle Safety and Registration | Winter 1976 |
| Ryan, Lieutenant Colonel Herbert F. | Crime Prevention Through Environmental Design | Winter 1978/79 |
| Ryan, Mr. Dennis | Military Police War Casualties Honored | April 2004 |
| Ryder, Major General Donald | Farewell From Major General Donald Ryder | Fall 2006 |
| Sabine, Mr. David B. | Allan Pinkerton, Father of a Tradition | May 1964 |
| Sackett, Major C.B. | Town Patrolling—Berlin | December 1952 |
| Saenz, Lieutenant Colonel Ralph | School at Fontainbleau | September 1957 |
| Salesky, Captain Mark E. | Light Division Military Police | Winter 1985 |
| Salesky, Captain Mark E. | Platoon Base (The) | Fall 1986 |
| Salesky, Captain Mark E., and Lieutenant Colonel Monte L. Pickens | Light Division Military Police, Part II | Spring 1986 |
| Salesky, Captain Mark E., and Major W. Howard Fields, Jr. | Small Group Instruction, The Military Police Officer Advanced Course Revision | April 1988 |
| Salgado, Sergeant Joel | JMRC Hosts Training Event for Afghan Police and the NATO Forces Slated to Train Them | Spring 2011 |
| Salib, Adolph B. | Lone MP (The) | June 1952 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Salisbury, Colonel H.G. | MPs Control Traffic at Laguna Seca | October 1961 |
| Salisbury, Lieutenant Colonel H. G. | Report on Helicopter in the Field | October 1952 |
| Salisbury, Lieutenant Colonel H.G. | We Might AS Well Face It | February 1953 |
| Samisch, Captain Mark, and Captain Dave Lowe | PT Program of the Basic Training Soldier (The) | January 1988 |
| Sampson, Major Andrea | Military Police Captains Course (The)—Reserve Component | April 2006 |
| Samuels, Major Jon M. | Bomb Threats | Summer 1979 |
| Sanders, Mr. Rickey L. | Remembering Lieutenant Colonel Samuel T. Campbell Jr. (Retired) | Fall 2008 |
| Sanford, Captain Hugo C., and Major Chester R. Allen | Insure Futurarmy Support Today | July 1957 |
| Sankey, Major Brian C. | Deployments in Record Pace | April 2005 |
| Sannwaldt, Captain Debra A. | Training Military Corrections Professionals | Spring 1995 |
| Sannwaldt, Colonel Ed, Major Stu Saulpaugh, and Major Jennifer Curry | Bottom-Up Review | September 2003 |
| Santana, Lieutenant Colonel Florentino | COP, COIN, and Afghanistan | Fall 2010 |
| Sardinha, Private First Class Louis | And Now a Word From Our Hero… 'Ruff!' | Summer 1999 |
| Saseen, Captain Gail | Body Armor | Fall 1983 |
| Saseen, Captain Gail A. | MP Commo Needs | Summer 1984 |
| Saseen, Captain Gail A., and Captain Eugene F. Nosco | Breath-Testing Devices | Winter 1983 |
| Saulpaugh, Major Stu, Colonel Ed Sannwaldt, and Major Jennifer Curry | Bottom-Up Review | September 2003 |
| Sauls, Ms. Judy, and Lieutenant Colonel Mike Bonheim | Office of the Product Manager-Physical Security Equipment—The Army's Physical Security Equipment Experts | March 2002 |
| Saunders, Chaplin (Lieutenant Colonel) Edward J. | Religion: A Therapeutic Aid to Rehabilitation | May and June 1957 |
| Sauret, Sergeant Michel | Exercise Patriot Justice | Fall 2006 |
| Savage, Mr. Don, and Lieutenant Norm Going | Reserve Units Sweep Island to Capture 'Terrorists' | Summer 1984 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Schaaf, Mr. Jay | Explosive Ordnance Disposal Robot | December 1990 |
| Schaefer, Sergeant First Class Denis E. | MP Support | Winter 1984 |
| Schaller, Lieutenant Commander George R. | Navy Law Enforcement and Corrections | Fall 1976 |
| Schelling, Thomas C., and Morton H. Halperin | Is Arms Controls Possible? | October 1961 |
| Schilling, Captain Anthony M. | Law and Order South of the Border | June and December 1990 |
| Schilling, Major Anthony M. | United Nations Military Observer Duty | Spring 1995 |
| Schintz, T.A. | Films That Fit | October, 1952 |
| Schmalleger, Dr. Frank | Military Police Community Relations | Winter 1979/80 |
| Schmick, Colonel Glenn C., and Major General Ken Tovo | Evolution of a Police Partnership in a Mature Theater: Lessons Learned From Iraq (The) | Fall 2012 |
| Schmidt, Captain Steven J. | Civil War Provost Marshal | Summer 1981 |
| Schmidt, Specialist 6 Thomas H. | Troubled Juvenile to Successful Lawman | Winter 1979/80 |
| Schmitz, Captain Robert P. | Public Relations…the Image of the Corps | November 1965 |
| Schneeweis, Captain Harold N., and Staff Sergeant Paul W. Hodge | Railway Security an Open Question | July 1965 |
| Schneider, Lieutenant Colonel Terrance W., and Major Ronald D. Reagan | Military Theory and Operations Other Than War | August 1994 |
| Schofield, Captain T.H. | MPs of Free China (The) | March 1960 |
| Schumm, Lieutenant Colonel Walter R., Captain Kenneth M. Kildare, First Lieutenant Fred J. Wievelhaus, and Command Sergeant Major James O. Kjosa | Lessons From History, The EPW Situation in the Korean War | Winter 1995 |
| Schwartz, Specialist 5 Michael G. | In Front of Them All | January 1970 |
| Schweitz, Mr. Robert E. | Look to the Future in Weapons and in Space | February 1961 |
| Schweppe, Captain, Captain Velte, and Captain Ellsworth | New Alternative in Shift Design (A) | Spring 1975 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Scofield, Major Bradley B. | Security in Korea Enters the 21st Century—The Biometric Identification System (BIDs) | March 2002 |
| Scott, Chief Warrant Officer 4 Dennis | History of Automation Training in Law Enforcement | June 1991 |
| Scott, First Lieutenant Jennifer S. | Dragoons Deploy to Bosnia, 212th Military Police Company (The) | Summer 1996 |
| Scott, Lieutenant Colonel Lionel E. | Military Police in Cold Weather Operations | December 1958 |
| Scott, Lieutenant Colonel Lionel E. | Alaska, the 49th State | July 1959 |
| Scott, Lieutenant Colonel R.H. | Maladjustment Causes Most Individual Crimes | October 1953 |
| Scott, Lieutenant Colonel R.H. | Policeman Tops Most in Personal Authority | November 1953 |
| Scott, Lieutenant Colonel R.H. | Scott Says Leadership Will Deter Much Crime | December 1953 |
| Scott, Major Clifford L. | Force is Last Resort Says Man Who Knows | September 1953 |
| Scott, Major Richard L. | Apt Violence | Spring 2011 |
| Scott, Mr. Douglas W. | Problem of Suicide (The) | March 1963 |
| Scott, Sergeant First Class James D. | 323d Goes to School (The) | Spring 1975 |
| Scott, Specialist 4 James H. | Military Police Uniform (The)…A Need for Change | July 1972 |
| Seamans, First Lieutenant Ike M., Jr. | 15th Brigade Supports Reforger I | May 1969 |
| Seely, Captain Dennis M. | Royal MP Treated Royally by US Troops | Spring 1983 |
| Selby, Colonel A.L. | Refrain From ‘Stacking’ Charges | April 1953 |
| Selby, Colonel Arthur L. | Learn Language of Host Nation When Overseas | February 1954 |
| Seligman, Colonel Arnold L. | Basic Principles of Staff Work | November 1989 |
| Serra, Captain Robert R. | Let’s Give Him the Green Hornet | November 1965 |
| Seventh Army Public Information Division | PM Claims ‘Best Job’ | February 1964 |
| Seymour, Sergeant Anthonie, and Ms. Allison Choike | Military Police Celebrate the 11th Annual Warrior Police Challenge Week | Fall 2007 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Shaffer, Captain Lance A. | Force Protection Support to Army Materiel Command—Military Police Protecting Department of Defense Resources During Operation Noble Eagle | September 2002 |
| Shalikashvili, Major General John M. | New NCO-ER is a Winner (The) | April 1989 |
| Shanahan, Major Edward | Military History Staff Ride | Winter 1986 |
| Shanks, Ms. Cathy | Army Reserves 'Digging In' | Fall 1985 |
| Shannon, Captain Douglas | Book Review: Crowd and Riot Control by Col (Ret) Rex Applegate | October 1966 |
| Shannon, Captain Douglas | Maxwell City Reconstructed | December 1965 |
| Sharpe, Major Wayne, and Major Philip Ritchey | Civilian Schooling Programs for Army Officers | Fall 1981 |
| Sheheane, Mr. Michael | Antiterrorism Awareness Training | November 2000 |
| Shepard, First Lieutenant John D., and Captain David G. Epstein | Our First Nine Months…The 716th in Saigon | March-April 1966 |
| Shepherd, Mr. Edward | ACCP Offers an Opportunity for all Soldiers in Military Police Jobs (The) | Fall 1979 |
| Sherrill, First Lieutenant Jonathan | Platoon Sustainment Operations | Fall 2007 |
| Shields, Colonel Homer E. | What Ever Happened to…? | August 1969 |
| Shimoda, Chief Warrant Officer Satoru C., and Dr. George R. Nakamura, PhD | Examination of Ball Point Inks by Thin-Layer Chromatography | December 1964 |
| Shipley, Sergeant First Class Michael A. | Corrections as a Battlefield Resource | June and December 1992 |
| Shipley, Sergeant First Class Michael A. | New Corrections Specialist Soldier's Manual | December 1992 |
| Shipley, Staff Sergeant Michael A. | Combat Charlie | September 1987 |
| Shipley, Staff Sergeant Michael A. | Operation SUNDOWN | July 1988 |
| Shiroma, Captain Jonathan M. | 49th Military Police Brigade Trains Together for the First Time in Years | Fall 2007 |
| Shoemaker, Brigadier General R.L. | MP and the 10 (The) | December 1963 |
| Short, Captain Jason S., and First Lieutenant Dustin L. Longfellow | Uncommon Ground: Military Police Combat Command | April 2006 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Shouitz, Lieutenant Colonel James C., Jr. | Career Management in the Military Police | May 1959 |
| Shuler, Lieutenant Colonel Allen C. | New Plan Should Contribute to MP Efficiency | January 1955 |
| Shuller, Lieutenant Colonel Allen C., Jr. | STRAC Organization (The) | May-June 1960 |
| Shumaker, Second Lieutenant T.E. | Book Review: Psychological Consultation with a Police Department by Philip Mann | Fall 1974 |
| Shunk, Master Sergeant Frederick J. | Who's Afraid of the Big Bad Wolf? | June 1967 |
| Shunk, Staff Sergeant Frederick J. | Clearing the Hurdles | November 1965 |
| Shunk, Staff Sergeant Frederick J. | What's The Use | February 1965 |
| Shupe, Staff Sergeant Paul K. | Nonlethal Force and the Rules of Engagement | April 2003 |
| Siegrist, Captain George E. | Probation for the AWOL Offender: A Correctional Alternative to Incarceration | Winter 1974 |
| Siegrist, Major George E., and Major Bruce D. Nagle | ADP… An Application to Confinement | Fall 1975 |
| Siemieniec, Sergeant Jack | MP Story, Patrols Keep Peace | Summer 1997 |
| Siemieniec, Specialist 4 Jack | Squad Competition in Korea | June 1990 |
| Sill, Lieutenant Colonel Glenn | Hostage | Summer 1981 |
| Silva, Lieutenant Colonel Jack | 3ID Military Police Combat Role in Divisional Rear Operations | June and December 1991 |
| Silva, Sergeant Leonard E. | Law Enforcement Study Center | December 1969 |
| Simms, Major Carl | Combat Patrol or The Tale of the Generator | March 1957 |
| Simms, Major Carl C. | Rehabilitation: It Begins in the Company Area | March 1957 |
| Simonelli, Captain Mick | Military Police Support for the Sava River Crossing | Summer 1996 |
| Simons, Captain Si | Eye for an Eye (An) | March 1963 |
| Simonsen, Captain Clifford E. | Communication Skills…the Third Step | July 1965 |
| Simonsen, Captain Clifford E. | Informant (The), Friend or Fink | September 1966 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Simonsen, Captain Clifford E. | Pigalle Patrol International Police Cooperation in Action | January 1966 |
| Simonsen, Captain Clifford E. | Provost Marshal as Seen by…(The) | February 1966 |
| Simonsen, Major Clifford | Duty Bound or Duty Bind? | August 1970 |
| Simonsen, Major Clifford | Lieutenant as Seen by… (The) | July 1970 |
| Simonsen, Major Clifford E. | Book Review: Crime Control Team by Elliot and Sardino | February 1972 |
| Simonsen, Major Clifford E. | Indispensible Man (The) | March 1968 |
| Simonsen, Major Clifford E. | MPC Role in FRELOC | December 1967 |
| Simonsen, Major Clifford E. | Purely Military Offenses (The), Deviant Behavior or Crime | November 1971 |
| Simonsen, Major Clifford E., and Major Edgar J. Habeck | Eighth Step to Freedom (The) | April 1971 |
| Simpson, Captain Dan R., and Lieutenant Colonel Garry L. Pittman | Fighting Crime in Panama | June 1993 |
| Simpson, Chief Warrant Officer 4 H.D. | Special Programs in Europe Designed to Curb Drug Abuse | September 1968 |
| Simpson, Ms. Rebecca J. | Dog's Best Friend Is his MP (A) | Fall 1983 |
| Sims, Major Carl C. | Price of Movement in Atomic Warfare (The) | May 1959 |
| Sims, Master Sergeant Tina, USAF, and Sergeant Terry Webster | 463d MP Company Deployed to Guantanamo Bay, Cuba | Winter 1995 |
| Sims, Sergeant Major Elwood | Above Reproach | July 1971 |
| Singman-Kaine, Captain Erinn | Emerging Drugs: Building Awareness Within Formations | Fall 2011 |
| Sirhal, Brigadier General Charles M. | MP Training in Reserve Components | Winter 1981 |
| Sirhal, Brigadier General Charles M. | No single Blueprint for Leadership | Fall 1981 |
| Sirhal, Major General Charles M. | Let's Improve the MP Image! | Spring 1981 |
| Sitzman, Major Philip E., and John A Vanderford | Running Fountain or a Stagnant Pool (A) | March 1960 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Slattery, Lieutenant Colonel A.R. Slattery | Unit of the Month: Oldest MP Battalion marks 13th Anniversary | March 1954 |
| Slemp, Captain Anna Maria | Lessons Learned From the Combat Training Centers | September 2003 |
| Slider, First Sergeant Charles V., Jr. | Operation JOINT ENDEAVOR 230th MP Company, 95th MP Battalion 'The Best of the Best' From Taszar, Hungary | Summer 1996 |
| Slider, Sergeant Major Charles V., Jr., and Dr. Ronald Craig | Brigadier General Jeremiah P. Holland Award (The)—Lineage and History | September 2002 |
| Slider, Sergeant Major Charles V., Jr., and Sergeant Major William D. Moisant | Lineage of the Brigadier David H. Stem Award (The) | September 2002 |
| Sligh, Private First Class Stephen E. | Training Tomorrow's MPs Today | March 1971 |
| Slivinsky, Captain Joseph J. | Desert Strike … 504th Looks Back | November 1964 |
| Slobe Colonel E.L. | Backward Glance at Yongdongpo | September-October 1963 |
| Slocum, Lieutenant Colonel Frank D. | Moniker File (The)…An Aid to Investigations | Spring 1976 |
| Sluder, Sergeant First Class Linda L. | CID Wartime Mission (A) | June 1992 |
| Slusar, Captain Peter | Vietnamese Military Police School | December 1962 |
| Smith, 2d Lieutenant Rees R. | Lab Success Depends on Receipt of Good Evidence | January 1954 |
| Smith, Captain Hazlett | Criminal Investigation | August 1955 |
| Smith, Captain Mark A. | Preservation of Evidence | February 1956 |
| Smith, Captain Mark A. | Provost Marshal and His Troops (1861-1865) (The) | October 1952 |
| Smith, Captain Sam | Military Police in Logex 61 | August 1961 |
| Smith, Captain Sam H. | Guiding the MP | November 1959 |
| Smith, Captain Sam H. | Story of Logic Functions and Attitudes and the Pied Pipers of Anesthesia (The) | January 1962 |
| Smith, Captain Sam H. | Traffic Control Problem (A) | August 1959 |
| Smith, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Walter D. | Interrogations: Are They Getting Their Due? | Fall 2012 |
| Smith, First Lieutenant Ronald C. | World's Force of Choice (The) | May 2001 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Smith, Inspector H. Rex | World is Our Beat (The)…The Story of American Express Special Agents | April 1968 |
| Smith, Lieutenant Colonel Fred C. | MPs in the 4th Infantry (ROCID) Division | June 1961 |
| Smith, Major Adair A. | Put the Action Program in Uniform | September 1965 |
| Smith, Major Adair A. | Third Degree and Mr. (WO) Smith (The) | April 1963 |
| Smith, Major Sam H. | Report on COSTAR in Europe (A) | March 1966 |
| Smith, Major Sam H. | Traffic Control Application of Automatic Data Processing | August 1962 |
| Smith, Major Sam H. | LOGEX 62 Report | July 1962 |
| Smith, Private First Class Don | What is MP Duty Like in Germany | October 1965 |
| Smith, Second Lieutenant Roy H. | MPs on Fortress Formosa | February 1960 |
| Smith, Second Lieutenant Walter R., Jr. | 7th Army MPs Perfect POW Techniques | June 1961 |
| Smith, Sergeant Mack | Liaison Helped Most by Investigator's Example | January 1955 |
| Smith, Special Agent in Charge Marty J. | Camp Humphreys—First Responders Train Up! | March 2002 |
| Smith, Specialist 6 Carl L. | Investigative Aid: Firearms Tracing (An) | Summer 1976 |
| Smith, Staff Sergeant Charles L. | German Traffic Offense System (The) | September 1971 |
| Smock, Staff Sergeant George | Drunk Driver Detection Guide | July 1988 |
| Smythe, Major General George W. | High Standards for 3d Div MPs | January 1953 |
| Smythe, Mr. Dan | Harpers Ferry Pistols | Fall 1983 |
| Snellgrove, Tech Sergeant Don | Police Roles of AF Unit Told | July 1966 |
| Snodgrass, Major John F. | Argument for MOS 95E (An) | Spring 1979 |
| Soder, Captain Marion F. | Port and Harbor Security | August 1967 |
| Solich, Captain Donald J. | 8th Infantry Division (Mech) MP Company (The)—Where Military and Police Come Together | Winter 1985 |
| Sollitto, Lieutenant Colonel Basil J. | Delinquency Control | June 1964 |
| Sollitto, Lieutenant Colonel Basil J. | Impact of Automation on Law Enforcement | December 1964-February 1965 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Sollitto, Lieutenant Colonel Basil J. | Rags or Riches? Conversion to Automation | March 1965 |
| Sollitto, Lieutenant Colonel Basil J. | USARCARIB MP Display a 'Hit' | October 1962 |
| Solomon, Colonel I.E. | CID Investigation and Crime Prevention—Combat Multiplier | Fall 1984 |
| Solonar, Captain Ted | Warfighter Symposium: "Transformation, Regiment on Point | May 2001 |
| Soltis, Corporal Peter J., Jr. | Spectrograph Solves Vending Machine Thefts | January 1954 |
| Sondervan, Captain William W. | Tactical Officer Program at USAMPS | Spring 1981 |
| Sorenson, Chaplin (Major) Morten | MPs Are Modern Paul Reveres in Maine | August 1954 |
| Sorenson, Chaplin (Major) Morten | What Can Chaplain Do For You | March 1953 |
| Sorenson, Lieutenant Gary A. | Saved—City of Dykes | June 1962 |
| Sorenson, Major Gary A. | Leadership Instruction | August 1972 |
| Sorenson, Major Gary A. | R.O.T.C….Where It's Happening | June 1971 |
| Spain, Colonel Ted, and Captain Lesley Kipling | From Kuwait to Baghdad | April 2004 |
| Spain, Second Lieutenant Ted | Route Reconnaissance | Fall 1980 |
| Spain, Sergeant First Class Raymond, and Major Bob Buzan | Nonlethal Weapons Protect the Force | April 2003 |
| Spangler, Captain Megan R. | Female Engagement Initiative: Professionalizing the AUP | Fall 2011 |
| Spann, Captain Bobby G. | LOGEX 63 Report | August 1963 |
| Spatafore Specialist 4 Mary | Military Police Operate in Muenster | Summer 1986 |
| Spath, Ms. Karen | Measure of Success (A) | June 1994 |
| Spector, Dr. Daniel E. | Book Review: International Terrorism, Current Research, and Future Directions, edited by Alan D. Buckley and Daniel D. Olson | Fall 1980 |
| Spector, Dr. Daniel E. | Changes to the SQT | Summer 1980 |
| Spector, Dr. Daniel E. | Pro and Con…Should SQT Be Tracked? | Summer 1980 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Spector, Dr. Daniel E. | Skill Qualification Testing for Law Enforcement Soldiers | Spring 1979 |
| Spector, Dr. Daniel E., and Sergeant First Class Donald V. Readel | MOS and SQT…What's the Difference? | Summer 1977 |
| Speidel, General Dr. Hans Speidel | NATO's Ground Forces | November-December 1960 |
| Spencer, Major E.M. | Expert Advises on How to Put Pistol in Shape | July 1954 |
| Spencer, Major Eugene M. | Shoot Expert or Quit MPC, Spencer Urges | June 1954 |
| Spring 3100, City of New York Police Department | New York City Patrolman (The) | April 1970 |
| St. Denis, Lieutenant Colonel Richard | Importance of Effective Communication | December 1991 |
| Staby, Captain Robert S. | Company Training Meetings | December 1992 |
| Staby, Captain Robert S. | Long-Range Plans Cell (A) | Spring 1995 |
| Staff Sergeant Raymond Dunn, Sergeant First Class Kenneth Abruzzini, and Sergeant First Class George Gardner | Excellence—A Tradition | November 2000 |
| Staff Writer | Colonel MacNair Discusses the Law Enforcement Command | Winter 1976/77 |
| Stamilio, Lieutenant Colonel Anthony J. | Military Police in Operations Other Than War, Operation Restore Hope, Somalia | August 1994 |
| Stanko, Captain Gary G. | Posse Comitatus…What Does It Mean? | Winter 1978/79 |
| Stanko, Captain Gary G. | Search and Seizure | Winter 1977/78 |
| Stanko, Sergeant First Class Jeffrey T. | Women's History Month Jump 2000 | November 2000 |
| Stanley, Sergeant First Class Richard L., II | Threat of Terrorist Bombers (The) | December 1990 |
| Stanley, Staff Sergeant Richard L. | Hostage Negotiations and the Stockholm Syndrome | Spring 1984 |
| Stanton, Captain Derrick, and Lieutenant Colonel Eric L. Foster | Army's First Digital Military Police Company Deploys to Iraq (The) | April 2004 |
| Staples, Major James | Corps Defender '86 | Spring 1986 |
| Staples, Major James W. | Military Police Take the Initiative | Fall 1985 |
| Starbuck, Corporal George E. | MP Falls in Love With .45 Cal Pistol | June 1954 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Starkey, Captain James L. | Keep the Staff Ride Alive for the 21st Century | May 2000 |
| Starkey, Major James L., and Second Lieutenant Dante Antonelli | Casualty Evacuation (CASEVAC) in the MP Company | November 2000 |
| Starmer, Sergeant Major Mary E. | Military Police End Training, Leave for Bosnia | Winter 1998 |
| Starmer, Sergeant Major Mary E. | Small Town Holds Big Homecoming | Summer 1998 |
| Starr, Captain Meghan | New Program Emphasizes Leading From the Front | Fall 2011 |
| Starry, General Donn A. | Extending the Battlefield | Fall 1981 |
| Stars and Stripes | Beckis Hold Crime in Check | October 1963 |
| State, Major Donald L. | Concept of a Forensic Council (The) | September 1968 |
| Steakley, Mr. Roger | Safeguarding Critical Water Resource Projects | Summer 1985 |
| Steckler, Corporal Lawrence | 11th Airborne MPs Make a Chute Jump | October 1954 |
| Steed, Ms. Rebecca | Fort Leavenworth Corrections Unit Named Best in Army | Fall 2011 |
| Steele, Mr. David E. | Modern Method of Combat Firing (A) | August 1971 |
| Stein, Major Reese | ARNG Prisoner-of-War Exercise | Winter 1981 |
| Stem, Lieutenant Colonel David H. | Military Police Roles | Fall 1980 |
| Stem, Major David H. | Concept of Minimum Force (The) | August 1970 |
| Stender, Mr. David D. | Second Region Redesignated as 202d MP Group (CID) | May 2000 |
| Stevens, Captain John | MP Corps and Professionalism (The) | Winter 1976/77 |
| Stevens, Staff Sergeant Larry | Cuban Resettlement Security | Winter 1980/81 |
| Stevenson, Captain Jerry D. | Wheels Up in Ten Hours | June 1992 |
| Stewart, Captain David T. | Military Police Use of Electronic Surveillance Equipment | July 1962 |
| Stilwell, Captain Wayne P. | Military Police Warfighters Center | Winter 1995 |
| Stilwell, Captain Wayne P. | Shared Training at the Military Police Warfighters' Complex | Summer 1996 |
| Stipp, Captain Andrew | 10th Military Police battalion in Iraq: Job Well Done! | Spring 2010 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Stipp, Captain Andrew B. | Counterinsurgency Within Internment Facilities: Safeguarding Soldiers and Detainees | Fall 2011 |
| Stone, Captain Heather | Lessons Learned…Military Police Soldiers Share OIF/OEF Experiences With the Regiment | October 2005 |
| Stone, Captain Heather | NCO of the Year Credits Preparation and Mentorship in Achieving New Title | April 2006 |
| Stone, Captain Heather | 63rd Military Police Corps Anniversary | October 2004 |
| Stone, Captain Heather | Warfighter Team Challenge 2005 | October 2005 |
| Storm, Mr. Allen | MP Security Guard Stands Tall (The) | November 1971 |
| Strand, Mr. Russell, W. | New Military Sexual Assault Policies—Building a Bridge of Trust | October 2005 |
| Strand, Staff Sergeant Russell W. | Child Abuse Investigation Training | December 1992 |
| Suchman, Dr. J.R., Captain R. Goodchild, Master Sergeant J.Weaber, and Dr. A.L. Kubala | Performance Oriented Self-Paced Instruction in Basic Law Enforcement | Winter 1975 |
| Sudnik, Colonel Michael P. | Total Army Analysis Process and its Impact on the Military Police Corps (The) | Spring 1995 |
| Sudnik, Lieutenant Colonel Patricia M., Mrs. Bonnie J. Cory, and Sergeant Major Marcelino Malavet, Jr. | Challenge of the 90s | June 1989 |
| Suess, Captain Philip M., Jr. | MPs in Rear Area Security | August-September 1961 |
| Suhr, Staff Sergeant Emily | 649th Military Police Aid Counterdrug Efforts | Spring 2011 |
| Sullenger, Major Mike, and Lieutenant Colonel Bob Baker | Air Base Ground Defense—Revisited | April 1989 |
| Sullins, Captain Kimiko E. | Force Protection—Priority One at Fort Hood | March 2002 |
| Sullivan, Captain Randal L. | Computer Crime and the Army | June 1991 |
| Sullivan, Colonel Robert E. | Provost Marshal, Major Command | September 1963 |
| Sullivan, Colonel Robert E. | Qualities of Leadership | July 1963 |
| Sullivan, Colonel Robert E. | 518th MPs (The) | June 1958 |
| Sullivan, Colonel Robert E. | 713th MP Battalion (The) | November 1958 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Summers, Second Lieutenant Elizabeth J. | Division Soldier (The) | Winter 1985 |
| Sumon, Colonel Chulsawasdi | SEATO as an Instrument of Peace | October 1960 |
| Surface, Major Ronald J. | NG and Reserve Support of ROTC Training | Spring 1983 |
| Suvorov, Mr. Viktor | Spetsnaz | Spring and Summer 1984 |
| Swagler, Lieutenant Colonel Bruce M. | Force Protection Equipment Demonstration II | Winter 1999 |
| Swagler, Lieutenant Colonel Bruce M. | Robotic Security for the Next Millenium | Summer 1998 |
| Swan, First Lieutenant Richard A. | Special Threat Situation Team Training | Spring 1974 |
| Swanson, Captain Carl O., Jr. | Military Police Records System | June 1962 |
| Sweetman, Major Harold W. | Streamlining the Aviation Center's Stockade Operations | April 1959 |
| Swengros, Colonel Richard | Military Police Operations in Iraq—Command Versus Support Relationships | Fall 2006 |
| Swengros, Colonel Richard | 42d Military Police Brigade | Fall 2006 |
| Swengros, Lieutenant Colonel Richard W. | Military Police Functions in Kosovo | May 2000 |
| Swengros, Major Richard W., and Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) Jack Hammell | Vigilant Storm 1 | Spring 1995 |
| Swett, Sergeant First Class David W., Aubrey G. Currie, Captain Edward C. Longo, and Staff Sergeant Franklin Chrisman | Volunteers Byte Back at Crime | Summer 1984 |
| Swieczkowski, First Lieutenant Leann | 8830th Reserve Brigade prepares for Mobilization | Winter 1984 |
| Swim, Lieutenant Charles H. | MP Endorses Basic Sidearm Change | July 1953 |
| Sybert, Captain Marshall S. | Military Police Battalion S5: Warranted and Needed | April 2006 |
| Synowsky, Major John | Infantry Division (The)—Queen of Battle | August 1959 |
| Szostek, Mr. Robert | Polish Military Police Visit | Spring 1995 |
| Szostek, Mr. Robert | 40 Years of Challenge | November 1989 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Szostek, Mr. Robert | Vehicle Registry: 60 Years of History | Spring 2007 |
| Tackett, Mr. Philip E., Mr. Pascual S. Cartegena, and Mrs. Kathleen A., Rich | U.S. Army Military Police Warfighters' Forum and Military Police Lessons Learned Center Web Site | Spring 2012 |
| Tafuri, Major Ralph | Total Army School System | Summer 1998 |
| Tardy, Captain John C. | Security Crimes Analysis | Winter 1975 |
| Tarpein, Captain James K. | Training an Officer Through MQS | Fall 1982 |
| Tarr, Major John Carter, and Captain Rex A. Kirkpatrick | Fit to Fight/Second to None | Winter 1985 |
| Tate, Captain Eugene R. | Superior Rating Is Rule in 501st MP Company | February 1954 |
| Tatum, Captain Thomas H. | Line in the Sand (A) | January 1994 |
| Tatum, Captain Thomas H. | Training the New Military Police Soldier | November 1989 |
| Tatum, Colonel Thomas H. | Move That Military Police Battalion Now: The Role of the 504th Military Police Battalion in OIF I | Spring 2013 |
| Taylor, Captain William L. | Child Rape Victims | Summer 1979 |
| Taylor, Colonel Harold L. | PM Reports | June 1957 |
| Taylor, Colonel Scott | Provost Marshal General Back in the Saddle Again | April 2004 |
| Taylor, Lawrence M. | Crime Prevention and Pilferage | February 1965 |
| Taylor, Major, J.R. | USAREUR Confinement Program (The) | April 1966 |
| Taylor, Master Sergeant Thomas G. | SRT Training | Spring 1985 |
| Taylor, Mr. Ron | Anguish is the Criminal | Spring 1978 |
| Teaton, Staff Sergeant James F., Sergeant First Class Timothy G. Dawson, and Staff Sergeant Eugene A Marchand, Jr. | Looking Back at Our History… Military Working Dogs | May 2001 |
| Tem, Major David H. | Gaming…Evaluation Potential | February 1968 |
| Tenney, Captain Brian | Meeting Global Commitments | June 1992 |
| The Journal of the American Medical Association | Marihuana and Society | September 1968 |
| The Monthly Letter of the Royal Bank of Canada | Decision Making by Management | May 1963 |
| The Royal Bank of Canada Monthly Letter | On Building Character | July 1962 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas, Captain William H. | Investigative Success May Hang on One Hair | October 1954 |
| Thomas, Captain William H. | It Only Takes a Drop | December 1956 |
| Thomas, Captain William H. | Let Lab Microscope Help Solve Your Cases | April 1995 |
| Thomas, Lieutenant Colonel Mike, and Lieutenant Colonel Al Bazzinotti | Assessing the Criminal Dimension of Complex Environments | Fall 2008 |
| Thomas, Sergeant First Class Robert H. | Leadership: A Bittersweet Responsibility | Fall 1985 |
| Thomas, Sergeant Jim | Reserve Military Police in Panama | December 1990 |
| Thomas, Sergeant Ray | All-Americans—The 82d Airborne Division Military Police Company | Winter 1985 |
| Thomason, Specialist 5 Larry J. | MPs New Look in Vietnam (The) | May 1968 |
| Thompson, Dr. George J. | Rhetoric: An Important Tool for a Police Officer | Spring 1983 |
| Thompson, First Lieutenant Edward A. | Death on the Highway | January 1988 |
| Thompson, Major Dwight S. | Tsunami | July 1965 |
| Thompson, Major Paul II | Reserve Component Training Strategy for the Future | October 1988 |
| Thompson, Major Paul II | You and the Reserve Component | April 1989 |
| Thompson, Mr. Keith | MPs Capitalize on Karate Teacher for Training | Summer 1999 |
| Thompson, Private First Class W.M. | Kyoto—Ten Years After | September 1955 |
| Thompson, Specialist 5 James A., and Specialist 4 Wellington J. Griffith III | 720th MPs at Oxford | January 1963 |
| Thompson, Specialist Cody A. | Off the Leash: Military Working Dogs Search for Recertification | Fall 2011 |
| Thong, Captain Le Van | Vietnam Enters the Jet Age | August 1961 |
| Thorpe, Lieutenant Colonel Knute F.K. | Military Police Instruction…USARCARIB School | November 1962 |
| Thrash, Captain Randall L., and First Sergeant Patrick Zangarine | Protective Services Unit of the 701st MP Group (CID) (The) | March 2002 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Tidwell, Brigadier General W.D., Jr. | Golden Pistol | Spring 1978 |
| Tiller, Specialist Jon | MP Takes Army Level Honor | Winter 1996 |
| Tillery, Lieutenant Colonel Herbert R. | Times (The), They Are A' Changing | June 1991 |
| Timberman, Major General T.S. | MPs Swet Standard in 1st Div | September 1952 |
| Timmerberg, Lieutenant Colonel Paul M. | QC and Vietnamese National Police Work and Train with 1st Div MPs | August 1967 |
| Ting, Major Pamela Sue, and Major Rodney S. Morris | United States Disciplinary Barracks—On the Move | April 2003 |
| Tinsley, Major William T. | 503d Observes Twenty-Sixth Anniversary | April 1969 |
| Titus, Mr. Charles, and Dr. Robert B. Huckabee | BRIMFROST 89: Police Training in an Arctic Environment | June 1990 |
| Todd, Captain Virginia A. | Gulf Classic (The): When Military Police Tee-Up for the Real Thing | June 1991 |
| Todd, Private First Class Kristin A. | There Will Be an MP | May 2001 |
| Todt, Captain Thomas A. | History of 'A History of the MP Corps' (A) | Fall 1982 |
| Tomlinson, Staff Sergeant L.R. | Next Assignment USAREUR | October 1967 |
| Tompson, Lieutenant Colonel John W. | Winter Shield—MPs at River Crossing Phases of FTX | September 1960 |
| Torrey, First Lieutenant William | Mannheim Confinement Facility Accredited by the American Correction Association | September 2002 |
| Toth, Captain Brandy L. | Expanded Role of the 307th Military Police Company in Afghanistan: Female Engagement Teams (The) | Fall 2012 |
| Toth, First Lieutenant Adria, and Major John Voorhees | 504th Military Police Battalion Secures the Iraqi Theater Main Supply Route (The) | April 2004 |
| Tousant, Captain Clifford A | 59th Wins Watchtower Exercise | December 1966 |
| Tovo, Major General Ken, and Colonel Glenn C. Schmick | Evolution of a Police Partnership in a Mature Theater: Lessons Learned From Iraq (The) | Fall 2012 |
| Townsend, Captain Peter | Northern Ireland…An Overview of Its Problems | Summer 1978 |
| Townsend, First Lieutenant Bruce | Joint Operability and Proficiency | December 1992 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Townsend, Major Ian J. | After the Blast: Learning to Find Clues | Fall 2008 |
| Townsend, Major Ian J. | Learning to Let the Evidence Reveal the Truth: The Body Farm Reveals More Than Just Bodies | Fall 2009 |
| TRADOC | Uniform Change Dates | Winter 1984 |
| TRADOC | Overview of FM 100-5 (An) | January 1994 |
| Travers, Lieutenant Colonel Ron | Synchronization | June 1992 |
| Treuting, Captain (P) David F. | Warrior or Cop (Out) | Fall 1985 |
| Treuting, Captain (P) David F., and Major Ronald G. Rada | USAMPS Field Training Exercises | Fall 1985 |
| Treuting, Colonel David F. | Lane Training Explained | Summer 1997 |
| Treuting, Colonel David F. | METL Development and Training Management in the Military Police Regiment | September 2003 |
| Treuting, Major David F. | Death in the Dark | Fall 1986 |
| Triggs, Staff Sergeant Marcia | All BNCOC Graduates to Get 40 Promotion Points | September 2002 |
| Triplett, Captain Willie R., II, and Captain Kimberly A. Elniff | Military Police Reserves—Ready to Serve | March 2002 |
| Trop, Captain Herman | Infra-Red and Physical Security | August 1959 |
| Trop, Major Herman, and Investigator Arthur J. Booth | 49th Boasts Unique Environment | December 1963 |
| Troxell, Ms. Kathryn M. | We've Come a Long Way, Baby! | November 2000 |
| Trubey, Chief Warrant Officer 2 C.L., and Specialist 7 H.O. Medlin | How to Use the Flame Process | January 1968 |
| Trubey, Specialist 6 Claude L. | Problem Fingerprints | June 1962 |
| Tsaknis, Lieutenant Colonel Peter J., and Major Thomas F. Payne | Forensic Dentistry and the Military Police | Winter 1976 |
| Tuczak, Second Lieutenant Ronald M. | Operation Amistad | June 1993 |
| Tufts, Colonel Henry H. | World's Largest Police Department | May 1967 |
| Tufts, Colonel Henry H. | World-Wide Monitor on Crime…The US Army CID Agency | November 1969 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Turbyfill, Warrant Officer Ralph T. | Fingerprint Evidence | September 1971 |
| Turcotte, Major Hugh J. | Multidisciplinary Approach (A) | June 1989 |
| Turnbull, Captain Roderick F. | Practice is Only Road to Good Marksmanship | July 1954. |
| Turner, Brigadier General Carl C. | Contingency Planning | January 1964 |
| Turner, Colonel (Ret) Walter M. | Let 'em Eat…Turkey | Fall 1983 |
| Turner, Major General Carl C. | New Army Correctional Facility is Operational | August 1968 |
| Turner, Major General Carl C. | Speech by General Turner Emphasizes Police Professionalism | August 1966 |
| Turner, Major Philip B. | Command and Control: A Garrison PM Function? | Fall 1976 |
| Twineham, Gunnery Sergeant | Unification Plus … | May 1963 |
| Tyler, Sergeant Wallace T. | Military-Civilian Play Like Rolls in Fort(s) Smith/Chaffee Enforcement | August 1962 |
| Udell, Private First Class Paul | Maximini of Arabia | November 1956 |
| Ueltschi, Captain Donald R. | Military Policeman as a Court-Martial Witness (A) | May 1963 |
| Ulmer, Lieutenant Colonel James C. | What is Work Measurement | May 1956 |
| Underwood, Lieutenant Colonel C.C. | Manilla MPs—the 808th 1941 | February 1953 |
| Underwood, Staff Sergeant Jon | T-72 Tank (Soviet) (The) | Summer 1986 |
| Underwood, Staff Sergeant Jon A. | Sukhoi Su-25 Ground Attack Aircraft (Soviet) (The) | April 1988 |
| Underwood, Staff Sergeant Jon A. | MI-24 HIND Series Helicopter (Soviet) (The) | Spring 1987 |
| Unreconstructed MP | MP Debaters Sharply Disagree on How to Empty the Guardhouse: Handle Them Roughly, Keep Them Scrubbing, Says Hard Taskmaster | November 1953 |
| Unsinger, Dr. Peter C., and Major Niel E. Nielsen | Off-Shore Investigation | Winter 1983 |
| Unsinger, Dr. Peter C., and Major Niel E. Nielson | Illegal Airline Tickets | Fall 1983 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Uptain, Captain Arlin A. | Give Public True Image | August 1965 |
| Uptain, Major Arlin A. | Historical Note…Contrast at Omaha | July 1967 |
| Upton, Chief Warrant 2 Randy F. | Safeguarding a Crime Scene | September 1987 |
| Upton, Chief Warrant Officer Randy F. | Electronic Dust-Mark Lifter | June 1990 |
| Urban, Staff Sergeant John G., and Second Lieutenant Jason S. Liggett | 209th MP Co at the Cutting Edge | Winter 1998 |
| Urban, Staff Sergeant John G., and Second Lieutenant Jason S. Liggett | 209th Test the Driver Vision Enhancer (DVE) | Winter 1998 |
| USACDCMPA | Military Police Corps Tables of Organization and Equipment | February 1969 |
| USAMPS Accreditation Programs Team | USAMPS Joins FLETA | Spring 2011 |
| USAMPS Law Committee | Legally Speaking | December 1965, January, March, June, July, and December 1966, February, October, and November 1967, February and July 1968 |
| USAMPS Law Committee | Legally Speaking: Double or Nothing | April 1968 |
| USAMPS Law Committee | Legally Speaking: Lawful Searches | September 1967 |
| USAMPS Law Committee | Legally Speaking: New Self-Defense Rules | May 1967 |
| USAMPS Law Committee | Legally Speaking: Searches vs. Inspections | July 1967 |
| USAMPS Law Committee | Legally Speaking: So You’re Searching for What? | August 1967 |
| USAMPS Law Committee | Legally Speaking: The Assimilative Crimes Act | March 1968 |
| USAMPS Law Committee | Legally Speaking: The Confinement Officer and Pretrial Confinement | April 1967 |
| USAMPS Law Committee | Legally Speaking: The Undercover Agent and Entrapment | August 1968 |
| USAMPS Law Committee | Legally Speaking: The Warning and the Search | May 1968 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| USAMPS Law Committee | Legally Speaking: When Must We Warn? | November 1966 |
| USAMPS Law Committee | Legally Speaking: Article 31 Plus?...The Supreme Court and the Fifth Amendment | September 1966 |
| USAMPS Law Committee | Legally Speaking: The Resurrection of Article 31 | December 1967 |
| USAREUR PMO | For Nimrods and Anglers | January 1957 |
| Utt, Private First Class John | Air Mobility is Story of 1st Cav MPs in Vietnam | October 1966 |
| Vail, Second Lieutenant Robert E., Jr. | History of the Motorcycle in the United States Army (The) | Winter 1975 |
| Vail, Second Lieutenant Robert E., Jr. | Innovative Discipline for Future Confinement Systems | Fall 1975 |
| Valdez, Ms. Diana | Film on Terrorist Tactics | Spring 1984 |
| Valenti, Captain Phillip | 16th Military Police Brigade's (Airborne) 40th Anniversary | Fall 2006 |
| Van D'Elden, Major Karl H. | Police Use of Helicopters in Germany | March 1962 |
| Van D'Elden, Major Karl H. | Traffic Control at the Hannover Industrial Fair | September 1962 |
| Van Dalen, Dr. Hendrik | Mucking About in a Mine Field (An Interdisciplinary Perspective on Terrorism) | Winter 1977/78 |
| Van Dalen, Dr. Hendrik | Terror as a Political Weapon | Spring 1975 |
| Van Dalen, Dr. Hendrik | Terrorism and Human Nature: An Analytical Perspective on 'the Urge to Kill' | Summer 1979 |
| Van Dalen, Dr. Hendrik | Terrorism: Comment, Overview, and Some Speculation | Winter 1976/77 |
| Van Halem, Captain W. | Royal Marchaussee (The) | December 1952 |
| Van Helleputte, Major Jules | Know Your NATO MP Allies: The Red Caps of Belgium | August 1959 |
| Van Horn, Major Jonathan S. | New educational Program for MPC Officers Established at MP School | June 1967 |
| Van Steenberg, Lieutenant Colonel Robert, III | What's a CASS Cube? | Winter 1981 |
| Van Zant, Lieutenant Colonel Herbert | Report of MP Activities at Long Horn | June 1952 |
| Van Zee, Lieutenant Colonel James L., and Major Richard D. Ferner | Crime Prevention, Is it Myth or Marvel? | Summer 1978 |
| Vanderford, Dr. John A. | Book Review: Speed Reading by the Davis Publishing Company | June 1971 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Vanderford, Dr. John A., and Staff Sergeant Paul F. Walter | USAMPS 3181 Alpha: One-Faculty Concept | Fall 1975 |
| Vanderford, John A., and Major Philip E. Sitzman, | Running Fountain or a Stagnant Pool (A) | March 1960 |
| Vanderford, Mr. John A. | How's Your Wakan | January 1967 |
| Vanderlinden, Captain Richard S. | Law Enforcement Intelligence | Spring 1995 |
| Vanderlinden, Colonel Richard (Ret) and Captain Vince Makiling | Terrorist Threat and Information Sharing (The) | Fall 2012 |
| Vanderlinden, Colonel Richard (Retired), and Lieutenant Colonel Craig Benedict (Retired) | Teamwork and Awareness: Essential Elements of Success Against Terrorist Attacks | Fall 2010 |
| Vanderlinden, Colonel Richard (Retired), and Lieutenant Colonel Craig Benedict (Retired) | FM 3-37.2, Antiterrorism: A Doctrinal Guide for Preventing Terrorist Attacks | Spring 2012 |
| Vanderveld, Fist Lieutenant Leonard, Jr. | Permanent Issue May Solve Belt Problem | August 1953 |
| Vandiver, Chief Warrant Officer 2 James V. | Police Periodicals for Professionals | July 1972 |
| Vandiver, Chief Warrant Officer 2 James V. | Profits and Problems of Professionalism (The) | September 1970 |
| Vandiver, Chief Warrant Officer 2 James V. | You, the Investigator | June 1969, October 1969 thru January 1970, April and May 1970, July 1970 thru October 1970, December 1970 thru August 1973 |
| Vandiver, Chief Warrant Officer 2, James V. | Growing Field of Scientific Evidence (The) | August 1970 |
| VanLaar, Major David M. | Force of Choice: The Panama Solution | Winter 1995 |
| Vardalis, Dr. James J. | Military Policing and Education: Making the Right Investment | Fall 2013 |
| Vargesko, Mr. Albert | Environmental Considerations as Part of the Military Decision-Making Process | April 2006 |
| Vartan, Captain Marcus, and Captain Jeff Knudson | Conducting MOUT Training in South Korea | October 2004 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Vasquez, Captain Jose A., Jr. | Night River Crossing—an MP Challenge | Fall 1984 |
| Vay, Private second Class Allen Lee | MP Training for Military Operations on Urbanized Terrain | July 1988 |
| Vazquez, Major Pedro E. | Combat Forensics: Afghan National Police Crime Scene Unit | Fall 2012 |
| Velte, Captain, Captain Schweppe, and Captain Ellsworth | New Alternative in Shift Design (A) | Spring 1975 |
| Venturato, Sergeant Ann | Kennel Dedicated in Iraq | April 2005 |
| Verbist, Sergeant Major Gilbert | Stick Pusher | Fall 1977 |
| Vesey, Private First Class Peter C. | Celebrity in Cycle (A) | August 1969 |
| Vesey, Private First Class Peter C. | Today's Military Policeman—A Composite | September 1969 |
| Vesey, Private First Class Peter C. | Training for Military Police | July 1969 |
| Vesseliza, First Lieutenant Robert | SRT Masters Skills | Summer 1984 |
| Villanti, Colonel M.T. | Centralization of Personnel Control | October 1962 |
| Villanti, Colonel Mario T. | OPO and You | August 1964 |
| Villela, Lieutenant Colonel Fred J. | Military Police Role and the Challenge of Contemporary Technology (The) | February 1971 |
| Visneski, Ms. Norma | TRADOC Reserve Component Family Action Plan | Spring 1986 |
| Vogels, First Lieutenant David | Hardened Steel/Rolling Thunder | Fall 1980 |
| Vogt, Lieutenant Colonel Robert V. | Are Criminals Running Your Police Department? | Fall 1986 |
| Volkman, Captain Steven D. | Consent to Print Program | Winter 1984 |
| Von Benge, Lieutenant Colonel H.H. | Intrusion Detection Devices | November 1962 |
| Von Nessen, Major Harold W., and Captain Dale E. Gibson | Chaos or Control … The Difference is You | November 1958 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Voorhees, Captain John G., First Lieutenant Vernon D. Anderson, First Lieutenant Eric E. Barras, and First Lieutenant Todd C. Mooney | Preparing for Command: Army Automation Solutions | Summer 1996 |
| Voorhees, Lieutenant Colonel John, Lieutenant Colonel Duane Miller, and Lieutenant Colonel Ross Guieb | Pentagon Assignments: A Plea for a New Way of Thinking | Spring 2010 |
| Voorhes, Major John, and First Lieutenant Adria Toth | 504th Military Police Battalion Secures the Iraqi Theater Main Supply Route (The) | April 2004 |
| Vote, Lieutenant Colonel R.B., Jr. | Puzzling Case of the Missing Naval Ensign (The) | August 1953 |
| Vote, Lieutenant Colonel R.B., Jr. | Rumor-Created Nazi Spy Makes MP Officers Worry | October 1953 |
| Vowinkel, First Lieutenant Kyle | Foal Eagle '95—Direct Support to 1st CAV in Korea | Summer 1996 |
| Vreeland, Sergeant Willard S., and Specialist 5 James Dougherty | Why Not Automate the DA 19-32? | January 1965 |
| Vuono, General Carl E. | Priorities, Challenges, and Expectations of Leaders | April 1989 |
| Wachter, First Lieutenant Alan Jay | Realism in MP Training | April 1961 |
| Wachter, First Lieutenant Alan Jay | Special Driver Training Course Used at PMGS | July 1961 |
| Wade, Lieutenant Colonel Edwin E. | MP Commandants Training Strategy, Reserve Component, Life Cycle Management | Spring 1983 |
| Wade, Lieutenant Colonel Richard E. | Operation 'Moose Tag' | November 1960 |
| Wagner, Captain Wayne K. | Constitution Speaks (The) | January 1988 |
| Waites, Lieutenant Colonel W.B. | On Germany's Borders | April 1957 |
| Walbert, Sergeant First Class T.J., and Sergeant Albert E.F. | Kimchi Comanches (The) | March 1960 |
| Walker, Lieutenant Colonel David Lon | Military Community, the Gulf War, and Force Protection (A) | June 1992 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Walker, Second Lieutenant Ted | Terrorist Activity in Northern Mexico | Fall 1978 |
| Wallace, Captain A.S., Jr., Staff Sergeant Kelly Johnson, and Staff Sergeant Dale Glover | Mounted Land Navigation | December 1992 |
| Wallace, Captain Amy E. | Leadership on the Move: Leader Development in an Experiential Learning Environment | September 2003 |
| Wallace, Staff Sergeant David A. | Interservice Nonlethal Individual Weapons Instructor Course | April 2003 |
| Wallington, Major Michael C. | Combat Support CID—Planning for the Future | Spring 1983 |
| Walsh, Colonel J.V. | Journal Broadens Reserve Officer Training | July 1953 |
| Walsh, Colonel J.V. | Walsh Answers Reserve Training Problems | September 1953 |
| Walter, Staff Sergeant Paul F., and Dr. John A. Vanderford | USAMPS 3181 Alpha: One-Faculty Concept | Fall 1975 |
| Walters, Chief Warrant Officer Arthur, and Chief Warrant Officer James P. Ryan | Procurement of Exemplars for Comparison With Questioned Writings | January 1965 |
| Walton, Colonel Joseph R. | PM Reports | April 1958 |
| Walworth, Lieutenant Colonel A.C. “Wally” | Variety: The Key to Retirement | October 1971 |
| Waninger, Command Sergeant Major Bill | Service School’s Mission Is to Train for War | June 1990 |
| Ward, Lieutenant Colonel William A. | Division Military Police TOE: Can We Standardize? | Fall 1974 |
| Ward, Lieutenant Colonel William A. | TOE Organizations—How We Get What We Got! | Winter 1974 |
| Wasserman, Mr. Joe | Hot Weather Running | Summer 1983 |
| Waters, Alan V. | Licensed Beverage Group Advises Military | August 1953 |
| Waterworth, Lieutenant H.E., and Captain G.E. Jones | Watch on the Wall | September 1963 |
| Watson, Mr Andy | New Changes for the Military Police Brassard | Spring 2008 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Watson, Mr. Andy | Book Review: Unsung Heroes, Saving Saigon | Spring 2009 |
| Watson, Mr. Andy | Clean as a Hound's Tooth: The Origin of the Military Police Creed | Spring 2010 |
| Watson, Mr. Andy | Military Police and Engineer Special Brigades: The Normandy Invasion | Spring 2007 |
| Watson, Mr. Andy | Military Police Heroism | April 2006, Fall 2006, Fall 2007, Spring 2007, Spring 2008 |
| Watson, Mr. Andy | Vanguards of Justice: The Activation of the Army Corrections Command | Fall 2008 |
| Watson, Mr. Andy | Leading the Way: The 3d Military Police Company's Inactivation and Conversion | October 2004 |
| Watson, Mr. Andy | Special Forces Military Police: The 550th Military Police Detachment, 1963-1974 | Fall 2008 |
| Watson, Mr. Andy | Reports From Iwo Jima: 724th Military Police Battalion, Company C, March–April 1945 | Fall 2007 |
| Watson, Mr. Andy, and Command Sergeant Major James W. Frye (Retired) | 300th Military Police Company and Lam Son 719 (The) | Spring 2010 |
| Watts, Captain David T., Lieutenant Colonel Joseph L. Romano, III, and Captain William S. Dains | Air Force Breaks New Ground at Camp Bucca, Iraq…Air Force Officers Reflect on New Missions in Iraq | October 2005 |
| Watts, Chief Warrant Officer Clarence B. Watts, and Lieutenant Colonel Milton J. | MPs in Italy | November 1961 |
| Watts, Lieutenant Colonel, James K. | MPC Serves the Philippine Constabulary | April 1956 |
| Weaber, Master Sergeant J., Dr. A.L. Kubala, Dr. J.R. Suchman, and Captain R. Goodchild | Performance Oriented Self-Paced Instruction in Basic Law Enforcement | Winter 1975 |
| Weand, Major Arnold E., Jr. | Who Gets How Many of What? | Fall 1985 |
| Weasel, Major Stephen L. | MP Support of Lateral Movement on the Chaotic Battlefield | Fall 1977 |
| Weatherall, Ernie | West Berlin—A Tough Police Beat | May 1961 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Weathersbee, Colonel Tim, and Mr. Eric Cashin | Fort Leavenworth Employs Low-Security Enhancement at Access Control Points | Spring 2007 |
| Webb, Mr. Jack, and Mr. Richard L. Breen | What Is a Cop | May 1967 |
| Webber, Colonel Milton J. | Twenty-Five Years Ago…An MP Battalion Is Formed | September 1966 |
| Weber, Captain Mark M. | MP Battalions Recommended for Superior Unit Award | May 2000 |
| Weber, Captain Mark M. | New Face of Training (The) | Winter 1999 |
| Weber, Colonel Milton J. | Operational Control—Servant or Monster? | November 1963 |
| Weber, Colonel Milton J., and Dr. Georgio Cambie | Police of Livorno, Italy | May 1962 |
| Weber, Lieutenant Colonel Milton J. | MP Co Organization is a Handicap in Combat | September 1954 |
| Weber, Lieutenant Colonel Milton J., and Chief Warrant Officer Clarence B. Watts | MPs in Italy | November 1961 |
| Weber, Specialist 5 D.F., and Second Lieutenant Winfield R. McAfee | 55th MPs Train Pint-Size Patrolmen | October 1966 |
| Webster, Captain Robert L., Jr. | Aviators to Have .38 Pistol | January 1966 |
| Webster, Sergeant N. Samuel | Operation Safe Harbor | December 1992 |
| Webster, Sergeant N. Samuel | Spending Holidays Helping Haitians | June 1993 |
| Webster, Sergeant Terry, and Master Sergeant Tina Sims, USAF | 463d MP Company Deployed to Guantanamo Bay, Cuba | Winter 1995 |
| Weeks, Captain F.H. | Military Police Evacuation of Prisoners of War in the ROAD Division | March 1963 |
| Weems, Major Dennis | Educational and Vocational Training at the USDB | Winter 1983 |
| Wehbe, Sergeant Claudia E. | Looking Back in History...BG Thomas F. Barr | Summer 1998 |
| Weikert, Captain J.L. | Soviet Secret Police (The) | June-July 1960 |
| Weinbaum, Second Lieutenant Michelle A. | Success of the Combined Forces Model in Tal' Afar, Iraq | Spring 2008 |
| Weiner, Captain B.T. | MP Replacement Problem (The) | December 1952 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Weiner, Major Bertram T. | Atomic Attack Would Bring New Duties to MPs | January 1955 |
| Weinstein, Colonel Kenneth | Look Back to the August 18th Incident (A) | Fall 1977 |
| Weisel, Major Stephen L. | MP Support of Forward Movements in the Theater of Operations | Winter 1978/79 |
| Weissman, Colonel Edwin W. | PM Reports | March 1957 |
| Weissman, Colonel Edwin W. | U.S. Army Air Defense Command | April 1959 |
| Welch, Chief Warrant Officer 2 James F. | Gun for Your Wife (A)?" | August 1968 |
| Welch, Major Harold E. | Suggests Uniformity in MP Signals Undesirable | January 1955 |
| Welch, Specialist Cory | 143d Military Police Detachment in Iraq | Fall 2009 |
| Weller, Lieutenant Colonel Irwin V. | Red Log—After Action | December 1963 |
| Weller, Lieutenant Colonel Irwin V. | Security on the Ohio River | March 1960 |
| Wells, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Coy L. | Book Review: Fundamentals of Criminal Investigation Study Guide by Davis Publishing Co. | June 1972 |
| Wells, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Coy L. | Investigating 'The Battered Child Syndrome' | June 1972 |
| Weltzheimer, Mr. Oscar C. | USDB Vocational Training Program (The) | April 1971 |
| Wening, Captain John A. | CITA…A Wolf in Sheep's Clothing | Summer 1980 |
| Werner, Specialist 4 Patrick | Fort Gordon MP Trainees Form Search Party in Georgia Swamps | March 1970 |
| West, Captain Matthew S. | 42d Military Police Brigade Law Enforcement Liaison Program | Fall 2009 |
| Westerberg, Major James F. | Minimum Due Process | Winter 1976 |
| Westin, Major Paul R. | Book Review: Dominican Diary by Tad Szulc | September 1966 |
| Westin, Major Paul R. | Military Police Tactical Communications for 1965-1970 | October 1964 |
| Weston, Sergeant First Class Roger G. | Battlefield Circulation Control | Fall 1983 |
| Wetherington, Captain Lonnie Z. | Practical Pistol Firing | June 1958 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Whaley, Corporal Charles H., Jr. | Infra-Red Photography is Aid to Criminologist | December 1954 |
| Whatley, Major James W. | AWOL Apprehension | February 1956 |
| Wheatley, Lieutenant Colonel Melford M. | Radio Facsimilie Equipment for Military Police Operations | January 1963 |
| Wheatley, Sergeant First Class Elmer | Awakening | Summer 1980 |
| Wheatley, Sergeant First Class Elmer | Awakening | (poem) Summer 1980 |
| Wheeler, Major James E. | Book Review: Criminal Justice and Law Enforcement: Cases by Paul B. Weston | June 1973 |
| Wheeler, Major James E. | Book Review: Police Crime Prevention by V.A. Leonard | February 1973 |
| Wheeler, Major James E. | Book Review: Security Subjects, an Officer's Guide to Plant Protection by Thomas W. Wathen | November 1972 |
| Wheeler, Major James E. | How Vulnerable Is Your Home? | Spring 1976 |
| Wheeler, Major James E. | Military Preliminary Hearing: We Need It Now (A) | Winter 1976 |
| Wheeler, Major James E. | Operation Identification: An Aid to Crime Prevention | Winter 1974 |
| Wheeler, Major James E. | Psychopath (The): A Unique Offender | March 1973 |
| Wheeler, Major James E. | Psychopath Compared to Selected Offenders (The) | Fall 1976 |
| Wheeler, Major James E. | Rogerian Approach to Counseling (The): An Aid to Management | August 1973 |
| Wheeler, Major James E., and Second Lieutenant William Doherty | Labor Problems in Management of Civilian Security Police | July 1973 |
| Whisker, Captain Jill M. | Specialty Proponency | Winter 1982 |
| Whistler's Uncle | Let's Abolish Whistle as Item of MP Issue | December 1953 |
| Whistler's Uncle | Let's Abolish Whistle as Item of MP Issue | December 1953 |
| Whitaker, Captain Gary D. | Response to 'An Impediment to Interaction' (A) | October 1971 |
| Whitcanack, Captain J.A. | Detector Stops Crime | June 1953 |
| White, Colonel E.L. | ORDGP | December 1960 |
| White, Master Sergeant Stephen F. | Worldwide Investigation Role | Winter 1983 |
| White, Mr. John | Tower Rats | Winter 1978/79 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| White, Ms. Rebecca J., and Ms. Ann M. Lyon, and Ms. Rebecca J. White | Reorganize? MP What? | Spring 1983 |
| White, Sergeant Ed | Dog Training Under TPMG | November 1952 |
| White, Specialist 5 John | Training Takes MPs to Hanau | Summer 1980 |
| Whited, Captain Earl | Searching the Opposite Sex | Summer 1977 |
| Whitehead, Second Lieutenant Lorelei Vaughn | Use of Pamphlets in Rape Prevention Programs | Fall 1976 |
| Whitesell, Chief Warrant Officer Richard W. Whitesell | Investigative Problems Peculiar to Rape/Murder | November 1971 |
| Whitlock, Captain Thomas D. | Pre-Rotad vs. Rotad | January 1961 |
| Widup, Chief Warrant Officer Richard E. | Use of Polygraph in Economic Crime Cases | June 1990 |
| Wiest, Second Lieutenant Luther R. | Winter Escort in Bosnia | Summer 1996 |
| Wievelhaus, First Lieutenant Fred J., Command Sergeant Major James O. Kjosa, Lieutenant Colonel Walter R. Schumm, and Captain Kenneth M. Kildare | Lessons From History, The EPW Situation in the Korean War | Winter 1995 |
| Wiggins, Dr. Stewart L. | Hypnosis and Criminal Investigation | Fall 1978 |
| Wigginton, Mr. F. Peter | Accounting for Prisoners During Wartime | January 1994 |
| Wilber, Major Harold B., USMC | Marines Take Giant Strides in Corrections | Fall 1977 |
| Wiley, First Lieutenant Thomas W. | Motto of the Texas State Guard: Equal to the Task (The) | August 1972 |
| Willhelm, Captain Stephen T. | OPMS XXI, Changing Officer Career Patterns for a Force XXI Army | Winter 1998 |
| Williams, Captain Dexter N. | Confinement…Korean Style | Summer 1985 |
| Williams, Captain Gary L. | Personnel Reliability Program: The Heart of Nuclear Surety | Fall 1984 |
| Williams, Colonel Charles A., and Mr. Joe Crider | Maneuver Enhancement Brigade (The) | Fall 2009 |
| Williams, First Lieutenant Roger T. | 501st Organizes for PW Support | January 1965 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Williams, Lieutenant Colonel H. Tracy, III | Force Protection at the One-Station Unit Training Level | March 2002 |
| Williams, Major Joshua O. | Black Militancy Within the Correctional Environment | October 1971 |
| Williamson, Private First Class Perry D. | 31st MP Det Provides Security, Protection in Stuttgart | December 1965 |
| Willis, First Lieutenant Brayton P. | 320th MP Reserve Battalion Claims Title of Largest | November 1954 |
| Wilson, Major Fred R. | Maintaining RACO Vehicles | Fall 1983 |
| Wilson, Major James | Basic Officer Leadership Course: An Essential Element to Transforming the Officer Education System | April 2006 |
| Wilson, Major P.A., USAF | Air Police School (The) | February 1952 |
| Wilson, Sergeant Thomas, and Sergeant First Class Carl Keese | Operation Arctic Night | May 1956 |
| Winn, Master Sergeant Ed, and Lieutenant Colonel Bill Harris | Dust, Dirt, and Duty | September 1987 |
| Wirt, Lieutenant Colonel Alfred L. | From the Desk of USAMPS Reserve Component Advisor | Spring 1986 |
| Wisnioski, Brigadier General (Ret) Stanley W. | Alternative to Deadly Force | Winter 1983 |
| Wisnioski, Captain Stanley W., Jr. | Few Questions and Answers From the USANG MP Detachment (A) | May 1961 |
| Wisnioski, Captain Stanley W., Jr. | Ortho-chlorobenzylidenemalononitrile | August 1960 |
| Wistner, Lieutenant Colonel Richard F. | Division on the Move | June 1989 |
| Witta, Captain Frank, Jr. | Rugged Training Given Japanese Guardsman | June 1954 |
| Witta, Major Fred, Jr., and Police Chief Ludwig Hobein | Police of Hanau (The) | July 1962 |
| Wittman, Specialist 4 John | MP Company of a Light Infantry Division (An) | Spring 1987 |
| Wittwer Colonel W.K. | Moral Courage in Leadership | October 1969 |
| Wittwer, Colonel W.K. | Versatility…Another Facet | February 1969 |
| Wolf, Specialist 4 Glen S. | Military Police Training in the Tactical Operations Tournament | June 1989 |
| Wolke, Mr. Michael S. | About Law and Order and the Citizen | April 1973 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Wollmering, Lieutenant Lawrence E. | Escape and Evasion | December 1962 |
| Wood, Captain Raymond D., Jr. | Belgian MPs Mark Unit Day | January 1964 |
| Wood, Captain Raymond D., Jr. | Combat Ready (Indian's View of the ATT) | September 1962 |
| Wood, Captain Raymond D., Jr. | Military Policeman's Code of Ethics | November 1959 |
| Wood, Major R.D., Jr. | Physical Security USAREUR | June 1964 |
| Woodring, Sergeant Paul | 81st Sends Men on Special Mission in Aden | July 1966 |
| Woodruff, Master Sergeant John W. | SQT Mystery (The) | Summer 1986 |
| Worden, Lieutenant Colonel William G. (Ret) | Supervisor of New York Harbor and Long Island Sound (The)—A Small Law Enforcement Agency in New York City | March-April 1963 |
| Worth, Mr. Robert | Nonlethal Mortar Program | April 2003 |
| Worthem, Chief Warrant Officer Dail R. | Mysterious Homicide | August 1958 |
| Wright, Command Sergeant Major Jack L. | CSM Wright Speaks | Fall 1976 |
| Wright, Corporal Leroy C. | MPs Fought as Infantry in Dark Days of 1950 | March 1954 |
| Wright, Dr. Burton, III | Third Option (The) | May 2000 |
| Wright, John M. | Riding Shotgun in Eritrea | November 1957 |
| Wright, Private First Class Leroy C. | PIO and PM Can Work Together | March 1953 |
| Wyatt, Sergeant Charles | Operation 'Pack Train' | April 1956 |
| Wyble, Chief Warrant Officer 3 D.W. | Capital Punishment in the Military | Winter 1985 |
| Wylie, Lieutenant Colonel Alexander C. | Intelligence's Role in Counterterrorism | Spring 1984 |
| Wyllie, Major William J., and Chief Warrant Officer 3 Weeden R Nichols | Investigations Management | Fall 1975 |
| Wyllie, Major William J., and Chief Warrant Officer 3 Weeden R. Nichols | Investigations Management: Management of Conflict | Spring 1976 |
| Wyngard, Captain Robert L. | Managing Confrontations at Military Installations | April 1971 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Yagrich, Mr. Kenneth P. | Nonlethal Weapons Requirements Definition—A Difficult Task Requires a True Team Effort | April 2003 |
| Yamamoto, Captain Richard Y. | Police Defensive Techniques | Summer 1976 |
| Yancey, Dianne | Joint Task Force-Bravo | June 1993 |
| Yarman, Chaplain Michael E. | MP Corps Regimental Prayer | Summer 1999 |
| Yarman, Lieutenant Colonel (Chaplain) Michael | Military Police Corps Regimental Prayer | Fall 2010 |
| Yeaney, First Lieutenant Carl F. | Achieving Iraqi Police Primacy Through Partnership | Fall 2010 |
| Yee, Captain Peter L. | Re: ‘Rape: An Army Problem | Summer 1981 |
| Yee, Captain Peter L. | Re: ‘Rape: An Army Problem | Summer 1981 |
| York, Sergeant Shane, and Captain Walter Kent | Mirror Training | May 2001 |
| Young, Captain Bruce C., Jr. | Hot Pursuit | November 1961 |
| Young, Captain Bruce C., Jr. | Use of Force by MPs | August 1960 |
| Young, Major Bruce C., Jr. | MP Handbook | March 1962 |
| Young, Mr. Rick | Combat Policeman (A) | Summer 1999 |
| Yurk, Captain Michael J. | Question of Leadership (A) | Winter 1981 |
| Zabek, Captain Anthony D. | Lineage and Honors: The 159th Military Police Battalion | December 1990 |
| Zabek, Lieutenant Colonel Anthony D. | Regimental Exchange With South African Military Police | October 2004 |
| Zalud, Specialist 4 Bill | Sick Call on Paws | November 1970 |
| Zamorski, Ms. Nancy Ann | Military Skills Testing | Summer 1983 |
| Zane, Captain Thomas L. | Transmission Confusion Ended by Recorder | September 1965 |
| Zane, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas L. | CID Command Agency | April 1972 |
| Zane, Major Thomas L. | Automated Police Information System (An) | January 1967 |
| Zane, Major Thomas L. | Successful Installation Physical Security Program (A) | December 1967 |
| Zangarine, First Sergeant Patrick, and Captain Randall L. Thrash | Protective Services Unit of the 701st MP Group (CID) (The) | March 2002 |

# Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

| Author(s) | Article Title | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Zar, Captain Michael J., and Major Aubrey R. Merrill, Jr. | Operation New Arrival | Winter 1976 |
| Zavislak, Sergeant First Class Harold L. | Book Review: Tear Gas Munitions by Thomas F. Swearengen | September 1966 |
| Zeimet, Dr. Roger T. | Judgment at Nuremberg | July 1988 |
| Zeimet, Dr. Roger T. | MPs Strike Gold (The) | September 1987 |
| Zeimet, Dr. Roger T. | Regiment Throughout History (The) | Fall 1986 |
| Zeimet, Dr. Roger T. | Headquarters and Headquarters Detachment (The)—45th Military Police Detachment | September 1987 |
| Zeimet, Dr. Roger T. | Guarding the Stockade: The 538th MP Service Company | Summer 1997 |
| Zeimet, Dr. Roger T. | Historic MP Battalions: the 518th and the 519th | Winter 1986 |
| Zimmerly, Lieutenant Colonel James G. | Master's Program in Forensic Science (A) | July 1973 |
| Ziomek, Lieutenant Colonel Daniel D. | Career Opportunities in the Army Acquisition Corps | December 1991 |
| Zucker, Private First Class Herb | Where Do You Go From Here? | January 1953 |